الجمهورية الجزائرية الديمقراطية الشعبية

وزارة التعليم العالي والبحث العلمي

[illegible]

[illegible]

اللغة الشعريّة عند الشنفرى

دراســـة وصفـــيّة تـحليليّة

مذكّرة مقدّمة لنيل شهادة الماجستير

تخصص : الأدب العربي قديما وحديثا

إعداد الطـالب : البشـــير مناعي

[illegible] : 2005 / 2006

الجمهورية الجزائرية الديمقراطية الشعبية

وزارة التعليم العالي والبحث العلمي

[illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible]

اللغة الشعريّة عند الشنفرى

دراســة وصفـــيّة تـحـليـلـيّة

مذكّرة مقدّمة لنيل شهادة الماجستير

تخصص: الأدب العربي قديما وحديثا

إعداد الطــالب: **البشــير مناعي**

إشراف الدكتور: يوسف عروج

أعضاء لجنة المنـــاقشـــــة

1 ù ....

2 ù ....

3 ù ....

[illegible]: 2005 / 2006

[illegible]

أعوذ بالله من الشيطان الرجيم

[وَأنْـــزَلَ اللهُ عَلَيْــكَ الكِتَــابَ
وَالحِكْمَةَ وعَلَّمَكَ مَا لَـــمْ تَكُنْ تَعْلَمُ
وَكَـــانَ فَضْـــــــــــلُ اللهِ
عَلَـــيْكَ عَظِـــيمًا]

ـ النساء : الآية / 113 .

إهداء

إلى التي حرمت نفسها وأعطتني ومن نبع الحنان سقتني وبعطفها غمرتني ...

والدتي الغالية

وإلى الذي فتح لي باب السعادة والحياة الكريمة ، ومن قويم الخلق غذّاني ...

والدي العزيز أهدي ثمرة هذا الجهد

شكر وعرفان

كلمات الشكر والتقدير والامتنان مفعمة بالمشاعر الطيّبة والصادقة إلى من لولاهم لما أنيرت شموع هذا البحث ...

ـ إلى أستاذي المشرف الدكتور : **يوسف عروج** أوجّه كلمة الحب والتقدير على تعبه المضني في السّهر على نجاح هذا البحث .

ـ إلى شيخي المحترم : **عبد الرزاق شقوري** مسؤول مكتبة سيدي مستور أوجّه كلمة امتنان وعرفان على ما بذله من مجهودات جبارة تاركا بصماته جليّة على هذا الإنجاز .

ـ إلى الأستاذ الموقّر والذي أمدّني بما ندر من مصادر ومراجع ولم يبخل عليّ بنصائحه الغالية ، رفيقي مع الصعاليك : الدكتور **عادل محلّو**...

أسأل المولى أن يجازي كلّ هؤلاء عنّي خير الجزاء، إنّه لا يضيع أجر من أحسن عملا .

مقدمة

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

fRùnj ŇĐ Ɣ ùčƧŰĂ ÜGǥǫýŢ ĂƘf [illegible] ǑƘf ɈFƘf [illegible] ydžĂ ƭ [illegible] oɦƥ KdƦĂ
ƗùƥfĂ ýĂdžT!f Ɨƽù Ʈ Ɨ ùoɦƥ CĞƲƵǫǑù5ŰƼ [illegible] ǫƗ [illegible] ƘfƗ⁰ fƧƥDŽ ǒùLŢ Ƙf
. CǤ |Ʀ ŰfĂ

YĂùƣ Ădžƚzǒǚ ŇĐýĂƨÜƗ [illegible] Ƙf ƭ ĂŢ Ŀf LǆdžƧǤŰf Ɨ oɦƥ fƦnj ƏƧǤf Lǆ [illegible] ǒƥĂ
ƧùǂDNǰ Ɨ [illegible] ǒǚƘf Ɣ LǤ!f CĞƵǫĭ ƂƵ Ƨo!f || !ƦƂdžÜ|| !Ʀ KƵƦ ƒ ǑƘf ǑNj
. NǰƵƧǤǫĂĎ ƧƵT!f ƶ ǒƲĂƘf Ǒ5ŰĂƱ [illegible] DƔ [illegible] ƥǤƦ Űf ƗzǒǚĂ ÜƗ [illegible]
ýùǒǥƧĂǂƥf ƽ|odž|ƥdžf ĭ Ʀf ƟƧT!f ÜKǤ [illegible] Lǆdž Ʈ zƦ ƒ ǤƟƧT Ǒ5ǤƥdžfƥĂ
ƁÙ|LǤƦNĂ ÜƟƧT!fĂ ƽǒoƘfĂ ydžf Ǒ5Ǥ [illegible] Ʃ ljƥnj LǤ Ɨ ǒơ LfĂƥf Ǒ5ƔĂzǒyƥʋ
. LfĂƥD [illegible] fƧƥ ƧǬ ǒ Ǒ5NJýƣ ƽf ynƧLĂ ÜƧĂǂƥD [illegible]

ǤùⁿƮ fƧƥ Ǒù5Ǥ ǤDǤƥdžf Ɨ ǒơ Ý [illegible] yƗǤ ĂƦ ĂnƼljƥNjĭ [illegible] Nj ĭ Ʀf Ɉnljǆdž [illegible]
CĞƵǫǑ5Ɣ⁰ Ŀf NǰCǤ oŰf ƶ ǒƲĂ ydžÜǑƽf [illegible] Ǒ Ʈ Ăf Ɉnljǆdž ĭ [illegible] Ƙf
ýù Ʈ ƽf Ǒù5Ă ýPƥdž Ǒ5ǑPčƧǤf Ɉnlj [illegible] LĂƥ ÜGǥǫýŢ Ădž ɈFƘ [illegible] ǒƥƗ ƶƮ
. ƧƵǤT!f Ɨ [illegible] ƽlj [illegible] f KfƦ ƧNfĂU!f Ʊ zhƧǬ ƽk Ǒ5Ǭ ƽf Ɉnlj [illegible] ƒ Ǥdž ÜýĂŰf
. [illegible] Ǥƥdždž Ɉnljǆdž ƶ Ʈ Ă ĭ !ǫǤljƥơ ǤƵƦNĂ

ƥùzhƱǤ n [illegible] Lǆù dž Ǥ [illegible] Ǒnƽ Ǥ fƧƥ Ǒ5 [illegible] ƥdžf ǑƘf ynƒƧdžĂ ƧƥǤ Ʈ dž [illegible]
ƧƵT Ɣ ǤĂ Üƶ ǒƂƵ Ʈ Ăǒ Ǒ [illegible] !f ƧƮ z!f Ǒ5|| ǒǤ Ʈ !f ǤƧƵT!f Ɣ Ǥ : ă ƧƽŢ!f LfĂƥ
Ǒù hƦ ƦǤⁿƮ ü! ĭ ƧǬ Ăƥ lƥƧhƗ ǒĂƵ [illegible] ÜƥĂƥ Ǒƽǫ! NŢ ɈǤ PĂ Nǰnljǆ|| ǒǤ Ʈ !f
Ǒ5Ƨǒ Ƨƥĭ !ǫKdŽǤ Ɨ [illegible] Ă Ɨ ǭühĂ Ɨ [illegible] oLƗ [illegible] dž ƧPDƔǂ ĭ !ǫƗ5Ǥ ÜǤǗ ĂơĂʋ
. Ɨ oɦƥ fƦNjKǤljƥCǤljƥ

yǒùƣ fĂdž Ǒù5Ɨ oǤƥ Ʊ Ƨƶk LĐLǂdž ǑƘf Ǭ Ǒnƽ ǑLnj fĂ ǑƘf KǤƵ Ʈ !f LƵ [illegible]
ă ƧƽŢ!f ƔƥDǑ5Ɨ Ʈ Ň PƘdž ynƒƧdž|| !Ʀƥ Ʈ ƥĂ ÜƗη!Ǥdžĭ ýĂǤf Ǒ5lƧƥLhƶ [illegible] ǑƘf
ŇPčƧǤyƗǤ fƦ KLǤ lƧǬ5Ădž KǤfƧƥf ĭ Ƙơ ŇŰ Ɨ Ǥ Ɨ [illegible] fƧƥhǤƵ || ǒǤ Ʈ !fĂ
. [illegible] yƗǤ KfƦ ǑNjǤƵƧǂD

[illegible]

. [illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

[illegible] ..

: [illegible]

. [illegible] ....

مدخـــــــل

مفهوم اللغة الشعرية

([illegible])

([illegible])

([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 1996 [illegible] 24 .

K'ĞǺǩù῀ džǑùNĵlƧĂ῀ !ƒĂ YƢǻǕƒĂ ï ƧzΤ!ƒ Dŗždž LǺ+ǒÜł ǭǫσ ƧĂUĿĝž ǰdžǭǰLĵǤƧϼǑƼ+ǒƧzΤ!ƒ

. +ǭǒǑǬǩ῀ ƒƧǰƒ

DǔŇĵ ǤĜ|ǩŬƒ yłĜƱ ŀPǻù῀ LǰǶσdžĂ Ĭ ǭǶ!ƒ ƥĜ!ƒ LǰhDĂǯdž+ǒĜĻdž ǒƧzΤ!ƒ +ƷDŽǩƧĜǒǯ

Lǜdžǒǒƨz!ƒ +ǒƧzΤ!ƒ Ĭ DžŽǒǒǯž ƧǒǨkDŗLǶ LǰŘƒ Ü(LǰǶσdž) LǰŘǓdžĂ (Ĭ ǭǶ!ƒ) LǰƧULǰž

.. ł῀ ƧĜǒǯ ĜĂŋǰdžǒƧzΤ!ƒ +ƷǷŽǒŃdžǰǰǫkýǖP

(I) / مفهوم اللغـــة الشعـــــرية

[illegible]

: (322) [illegible] 1

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 1956 [illegible] . 03

(2) [illegible] 1999 [illegible] . 382

(3) [illegible] 1982 [illegible] . 121

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 07 [illegible].

(2) [illegible] 05 [illegible].

(3) [illegible] 1993 [illegible] 124 [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] (1)

[illegible] (2)

[illegible] (3)

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 08 .

(2) [illegible] 05 .

(3) [illegible] 1986 [illegible] 74 .

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 19 .

(2) [illegible] 110 .

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 110 .

(2) [illegible] 128 .

[illegible] 2

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

. [2] [illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible]

. [5] [illegible]

. [6] [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 1963 [illegible] 02 .

(2) [illegible] 14 .

(3) [illegible] 179 .

(4) [illegible] 1988 [illegible] 24 .

(5) [illegible] 17 .

(6) [illegible] 2 [illegible] 1982 [illegible] 84 .

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

... [1] [illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible] [5]

---

(1) [illegible] 255 [illegible] 256.

(2) [illegible] 31 [illegible] 74.

(3) [illegible] 189.

(4) [illegible] 32.

(5) [illegible] 32.

[illegible] (1)

[illegible] (2)

[illegible] (3)

[illegible] (4)

[illegible] (5)

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 15 .

(2) [illegible] 61 .

(3) [illegible] 67 .

(4) [illegible] 178 [illegible] 179 .

(5) [illegible] 182 .

[illegible]

.[1] [illegible]

. [illegible] .[2] [illegible]

.. [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] , 103 [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 1970 [illegible] . 5 [illegible]

3 [illegible] 395 [illegible]:

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4]

[illegible] [5]

---

(1) [illegible] 1989 [illegible] 157 .

(2) [illegible] 159 .

(3) [illegible] 160 .

(4) [illegible] 217 .

(5) [illegible] 81 .

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 16 .
(2) [illegible] 20 .
(3) [illegible] 71 .
(4) [illegible] 72 .
(5) [illegible] 84 .

[illegible] 4

[illegible][1]

[illegible] :[2]

[illegible][3]

[illegible][4]

[illegible][5]

[illegible][6]

(1) [illegible] 2000 [illegible] 193 .

(2) [illegible] 01 / 193، 194 .

(3) [illegible] 01 / 196 .

(4) [illegible] 01 / 200 .

(5) [illegible] 01 / 204 .

(6) [illegible] 01 / 134 .

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 01 / 218 .
(2) [illegible] 01 / 243 .
(3) [illegible] 01 / 245 .
(4) [illegible] 01 / 442 .
(5) [illegible] 01 / 450 .
(6) [illegible] 01 / 468 .

[illegible]

.[1] [illegible]

.[2] [illegible]

[illegible]

[3]. [illegible]

(1) [illegible] . 194

(2) [illegible] . 197

(3) [illegible] . 350

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible] .

[illegible] .[2]

[illegible] .

---

(1) [illegible] 78 .

(2) [illegible] 58 .

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 2001 [illegible] 98 .

(2) [illegible] 203 .

(3) [illegible] 204 .

[illegible] ([illegible]) : [illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible]) : [illegible]
. [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
. [illegible]

[illegible]
(1928 [illegible]) " [illegible] " [illegible]
: [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
. [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] . [illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] : [illegible]
. ([illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible]
... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 2000 [illegible] 111 .

[illegible] 1 [*]

[illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible] [1].

[illegible] [2].

[illegible] [3].

(*) [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 12 .

(2) [illegible] 13 .

(3) [illegible] 13 .

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 1960 [illegible] 08 .

(2) [illegible] 1966 [illegible] 167 .

(3) [illegible] 66 .

[illegible] .(1) [illegible]

[illegible] .(2) [illegible]

: [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 1984 [illegible] 39 .

(2) [illegible] 131 .

(3) [illegible] 1975 [illegible] 20 .

[illegible] .(1) [illegible]

[illegible] (*) [illegible] .(2) [illegible]

[illegible] .(3) [illegible]

[illegible] .(4) [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 107 [illegible] .

(*) [illegible] 7 [illegible] .

(2) [illegible] 103 [illegible] 104 .

(3) [illegible] 27 [illegible] .

(4) [illegible] 24 [illegible] .

[illegible]

[illegible] .[1]

: [illegible] 2

[illegible] (1931 ù 1883) [illegible] (1940 ù 1876) [illegible][2] (1957 ù 1890) [illegible] (1988 ù 1889) [illegible] .

[illegible][3] [illegible] .

[illegible] .[4]

---

(1) [illegible] 353 [illegible] 1999 [illegible] 11

(2) [illegible] 3 [illegible] 1980 [illegible] 30 .

(3) [illegible] 86 .

(4) [illegible] 12 .

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible] (3) [illegible] (4) [illegible] (5) [illegible] (6) [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 1979 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 410 .

(2) [illegible] 406 .

(3) [illegible] 414 [illegible] 415 .

(4) [illegible] 414 .

(5) [illegible] 357 .

(6) [illegible] 409 .

[illegible]

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3]

---

(1) [illegible] 425 [illegible] 426 .

(2) [illegible] 420 .

(3) [illegible] 402 .

[illegible] .(1)

[illegible] .(2)

---

(1) [illegible] 329 .

(2) [illegible] .

(*)

(1)

(2)

(3)

(*)

(1) 1996 . 167

(2) . 170

(3) 1979 . 126

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [*] [illegible]

[illegible] [4]

---

(1) [illegible] 46 .

(2) [illegible] 1986 [illegible] 88 .

(3) [illegible] 1990 [illegible] 71 / 81 .

(*) [illegible] 1957 [illegible] ... (266 [illegible] 167).

(4) [illegible] 78 [illegible] 82 .

[illegible]

[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3]

---

(1) [illegible] 1982 [illegible] 145 .

(2) [illegible] 06 .

(3) [illegible] 06 .

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 07 [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][1]

---

(1) [illegible] 4 [illegible] 1981 [illegible] 55 .

[illegible]

[illegible] .

[illegible]

[illegible] .

[illegible] **

[illegible]

[illegible] .

[illegible]

[illegible] .(1)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .

---

(1) [illegible] 1998 [illegible] 291 .

(II) ù اللغة الشعرية بين القدماء والمحدثين (رؤية نقديّة):

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

2 [illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 1522 [illegible] 04 [illegible] 2003 .

(2) [illegible] .

(3) [illegible] 1995 [illegible] 35 [illegible] 36 .

(4) [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1987 [illegible] 17 .

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 3 [illegible] 392 [illegible] [1]

---

(1) [illegible] 392 .

[illegible]

[illegible] .[1]" [illegible]

[illegible] .[2]" [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 4 [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 02 / 393 .

(2) [illegible] 1979 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 34 .

[illegible] .[1] [illegible]

[illegible] .

[illegible] ..

. 17 [illegible] (2)

(III) ـ التجربة واللغة الشعرية :

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 101 .

(2) [illegible] 102 .

(3) [illegible] 1972 [illegible] 67 .

[illegible] .[1] [illegible]

[illegible] .[2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] .[4] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[5] [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 135 .

(2) [illegible] 142 .

(3) [illegible] 143 .

(4) [illegible] 143 .

(5) [illegible] 144 .

!+

ljŠzT Lợdǯkğő : nƒøzøq̧ǯ#Eø 1

nƒøøzq̧ǯ#Eƒyt ø 2

hǫǯ#Ehǔ#EÏ ʒ ƥǎKB#EüDǯf ø 3

nƒzq̧ǯ#Eƒyt ||hǫNB#Nj

[illegible]

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] . 05 [illegible] 2003 [illegible] 2 [illegible]

[illegible] .

[illegible] .(1)"

[illegible] : [وعباد الرحمن الذين يمشون على الأرض هونا وإذا خاطبهم الجاهلون قالوا سلاما](2) [illegible] : [لنا أعمالنا ولكم أعمالكم سلام عليكم لا نبتغي الجاهلين](3) [illegible] :(4)

[illegible]

[illegible] .

[illegible] .(5)"

[illegible] .

---

(1) [illegible] 1993 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 16 .

(2) [illegible] (63) .

(3) [illegible] (55) .

(4) [illegible] 2004 [illegible] 78

(5) [illegible] 1978 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 91 .

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible] [5]

---

(1) [illegible] 1978 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 314 .

(2) [illegible]) .

(3) [illegible] 2003 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 738 .

(4) [illegible] 91 [illegible] 92 .

(5) [illegible] 9 [illegible] 1981 [illegible] 67 .

[illegible]

[illegible] .[1] [illegible]

[illegible] .[2] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[3] [illegible]

[illegible] .[4] [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 95 .

(2) [illegible] 2001 [illegible] 74 .

(3) [illegible] 98 .

(4) [illegible] 75 .

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [1]: [illegible]

[illegible] / 1
[illegible] .

[illegible] / 2
[illegible] .

[illegible] / 3
[illegible] .

[illegible]
[illegible] [2] .

[illegible] [3] [illegible] .

[illegible]...

---

(1) [illegible] 55 - 56 .

(2) [illegible] 31 .

(3) [illegible] 330 .

[illegible]

[illegible] 25 [illegible] 70 [illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4].

[illegible] (*) [illegible] (**) [illegible].

[illegible].

---

(1) [illegible] 1984 [illegible] 85 .

(2) [illegible] 1998 [illegible] 184 .

(3) [illegible] 170 .

(4) [illegible] 1981 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 209

(*) [illegible] ... [illegible] 1999 [illegible] 110 [illegible] 111.)

(**) [illegible] ... [illegible] 1116 .)

[1]: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] [4]

[illegible] [5] [illegible]

[illegible] (*) [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 1991 [illegible] 78 .

(2) [illegible] 333 .

(3) [illegible] 332 .

(4) [illegible] 21 / 201 .

(5) [illegible] 334–335 .

(*) [illegible] 80 [illegible] 2004 [illegible] 115–116) .

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible] (5) [illegible]

[illegible] (6) [illegible]

(1) [illegible] . 45 [illegible]

(*) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] . 37 [illegible]

(5) [illegible] . 179 [illegible]

(6) [illegible] 2002 [illegible] . 53 [illegible]

(7) [illegible] . 215 [illegible]

(8) [illegible] . 68 [illegible]

[illegible] (*)

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2]: [illegible]

[illegible] (**)

[illegible]

(*) [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 1979 [illegible] 291.

(2) [illegible] 68.

(**) [illegible]

[illegible] [1]: [illegible]

[*] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[2]: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[**] [illegible]

[3]: [illegible]

[***] [illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

[4]: [illegible]

[****] [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible].

(*) [illegible].

(2) [illegible] 62 [illegible] 63.

(**) [illegible].

(3) [illegible] 63.

(***) [illegible].

(4) [illegible].

(****) [illegible].

[illegible]

(1) : [illegible]

[illegible]

(*) [illegible]

[illegible]

(2): [illegible]

[illegible]

(**) [illegible]

. 70 [illegible] 69 [illegible] (1)

[illegible] (*)

[illegible]

. 71 [illegible] (2)

[illegible] (**)

[illegible]

(1)

(*)

(2)

(**)

. 70 (1)

(*)

. 71 70 (2)

(**)

[illegible]

[illegible] [1]: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(*) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

. 53 [illegible] (1)

(*) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1]: [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[2]: [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

(*) [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [3]: [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible].

(2) [illegible] 69.

[illegible]

(3) [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][1] [illegible]

[illegible]

[2] [illegible]

[*] [illegible]

[illegible]

[3] [illegible]

[**] [illegible]

[4] [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 268 .

(2) [illegible] 48 .

(*) [illegible] .

(3) [illegible] 38 .

(**) [illegible] .

(3) [illegible] 17 [illegible] …

.(181 [illegible] 179 [illegible]).

[illegible]

[illegible] [1]: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2]" [illegible]

[illegible] [3]: [illegible]

[illegible] [*]

---

(1) [illegible] 1983 [illegible] 21 .

(2) [illegible] 338 .

(3) [illegible] 59 .

(*) [illegible] .

(1)

(*)

(**)

(2)

(3)

(***)

---

(1) . 33 ... 31

(*)

(**)

(2) 109

(3) 54

(***)

[illegible]

[illegible] [1]: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [*]

[illegible]

.[2] [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 33Ă32 ť .

(*) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] : [illegible] 341 ť .

[illegible]

. [illegible]

[illegible]

. ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] (1): [illegible]

[illegible]

(*) [illegible]

[illegible] (2): [illegible]

. 38 [illegible] (1)

[illegible] (*)

. [illegible]

. 36Ă35 [illegible] (2)

[illegible]

(*) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (*) [illegible]

2 / [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 2 / 61 .

Ĭ ùLzǒ" ĭ Ŗù!ƒ ǑķŖƒ ĭ ƥƨƺƒ ƔLƓ!ƒ Ĭ ƊžŽƊǆƶT Ŏƽǁ ǒƓƮ !ƒ ƥƓƾƒ ǍƞƽƧPǕƒ ýǳƶƒ ƓƊù (Ɯ

Lǘdž ǺǛƵǁ !Ŗ Ĭ !ƍýƑƐ!ƒ ƚηƓ ƓǞ ÜƊǶƉǷǨKƓƮ PT ýǳǒ ƓžƥhÜƝƓƮ ƊKƓƮ PT ƧǒǍƮ ƘƱ

.(1)" ƇǑT ǑƽƓƝǸǸǒǕ ĭ Ŗƒ ƧƶT!ƒ

ƓnǶƍƓƮ džÜƓǶƵǕǳƓ ÜƓǰ ƥƓdžƺ ýhÜƇƽƚǷǨ KƓǼƒ LƵ ƥǒƶhƧƶT!ƒ ƒŖNǰLǂǑƊǨ

. Ƨǂǭ ýǳǯ ýhÜƸ ƶǝ ǒƚƽƓ!ƒ ljŖNjƶThƊƓǕǖƒ ýƶƞ ƓǂŖNǍ

ljŖ NjLǍǂKLƊǸƶǒƱ!ƒ LǰǛ ÜǸǳǶƶǳǍ ĭ ǍƺƊƵƓƮŖ Ǖƒ yĥƓ ŖPƊƓǰƍýǍǁLǰƶ ƊǆƶT ǸƍùÜ (ƥ

ƒƧǒƥ ƓǅǸ ǸƊƓηƮƚ ƓǰǶǍ ÜƇǕǒNjƧƓTƊƸ ǒǍƘ ǑƽƇǨǕǕƒ yĥƓ ƥǒƵǨƮ Σ ǒǰǍ!ƒǍ ƚǍǍƶƊƵƔǨ!ƒ

. ƧƷǰǍ Ĭ ơǳǶƥǁ ǒƓƮ !ƒ ƧƶT LǰǶ

LǍùǒƵ LǘdžǕ ǎƧƺƮ!ƒ ƓǶƶƓ ƊǨƸ Ĭ ƊƵǍ ù ǁ ǒƓƮ !ƒ ƇƧƶT!ƒ LǰǍǍƥKƶǳǶ ƥƽǁ !ŖǴǂ ƊǯƸ

LƒǍùǂ ƧùTLƥùƥǍ . ƓƴǒǍ ƔƥǕƒ ǂLǶPǍ ǂƮ ƓǳǶǍ KƓǸǊǶǰǍ ǑLƓǕƒ ƔǨǂ ÜƊǨ!ƒ ǂ ƒƧǨƒ

(2): ǂƽǨǳǨ KƓƵ Kơǩ ǎƧƺƮ!ƒ

. Džǂ826 Σ ǒƧƓÜǑƮ Ɠ ǍƥƧŖ ƽƊǶǒƓǶ ù

. Džǂ853 ÜƓƓǶƊÜΣ ǍƧ ǂǒƓǶ ù

. Džǂ881 ÜLƥ!ǰÜΣ ǍƝǰƥǒ ǂǒƓǶ ù

. Džǂ882 ÜƔƑǍη!ƒ ǂƶǷǳǶÜýǍǩƓƮ ƒ ù

. Džǂ937 lƧNƓƒ ÜǑLǰǒǶǳǶǰǕƒ ƸƑƧƆ!ƒ ù ǎƧƺƮ!ƒ ƧƶT YǍǳǶǳǘ

. 1 ǅǸǅ ǍǸǷǂǒǶƑƊKƒƧTLǂƊǶǍLǳǶ ÜƓƧƓƔǍǂƓ ƧTLǕǎƧƺƮ!ƒ ƧƶT ǑƽKƓƒƧƥù

ǑùƘƶ!ƒ ƔƓǨ!ƒ Ƨƥ Lǘž ÜƔǍù|ƶǒyƥùhýǒǳƶǍùǂƥƒ NǰƧTǍ NǰǒơǍ NǰùǳǶhƊƵƓǳƶù

. ǎƧƺƮ!ƒ ýǍơ ǑƮ ƒƧƥ ǑƽƓǕƓǨƥǳƶƒ ǑǨƒ ǑNǂPƮ Lƒ ljŖNǍ . 1991 ÜKǍƧǒƱ

Ƨƥ NǨùTLǍ ÜƔƧơ ǕùƱ ƽƒƧhLƬǍƧǳƶǍ ǂƊǕǶ LƬǁ ǒƊǕǶ ƧƶT yǳǍ ƧƺƮ!ƒ LƒǍƥ yǳǶ ƥǍ ù

. Džǂ996 ÜKǍƧǒƱÜƧƥƓ

LƒǍùLǶ Kùơǩ ǂƊǕ!ƒ LƬǁ ǒƊǕ!ƒǍ ƒƧT ƱùNǍ ƥƧǍƒ LƬǍƧƶ ƧƶT yǳǁ !ŖǂNƒǍƥ yǳǶǍ ù

. 2004KǍƧǒƱýǒη!ƒ Ƨƥ LƵ ƧƥƓ !ƒǍÜKƓƧƽĭ ƧǂT Ƹ Ʈ ǍǒƧǍǂƥƒ NǰƧThƊƓǍÜ*ƓǍǨǳƶ ǯǂƝǯƇ*

. 154 ŧ ÜǑƊǸǍ!ƒ ƧƮ ƶƒ Ǒƽǁ ǒƓƮ !ƒ ƇƧƶT!ƒ : Ƹ ǒƊǶƸ Ʈ Ǎǒ (1)

. 185 ŧ ÜLǰǒƊǸǍ!ƒ ƇƧƶT!ƒ Ɗǳƶǳǂ ǑƘƓýƒǍƽlƧǒƶƵ .ƥ (2)

[illegible]

[illegible] .[(1)]

[illegible] .[(2)]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[(3)] [illegible]

[illegible] .[(4)]

---

(1) [illegible] 19 .

(2) [illegible] 181 .

(3) [illegible] 1980 [illegible] 156 .

(4) [illegible] 1974 [illegible] 106 [illegible] 107 .

[illegible] [1]: [illegible]

(1 [illegible] .

(2 [illegible] .

(3 [illegible] .

(4 [illegible] .

(5 [illegible] .

(6 [illegible] .

[illegible] " : [illegible] ... "[2].

(1) [illegible] 79 [illegible] 181 .

(2) [illegible] 181 .

[illegible]

[illegible] (1)

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible]

(4) [illegible] 161 [illegible] 178 .

4 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

5 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1)

---

(1) [illegible] 17 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] …

---

(1) [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 .

[illegible]

[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 225 .

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 230 .

(2) [illegible] 223 .

[illegible]

. [illegible]

[illegible] ...

[illegible]

(1): [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(*) [illegible]

. 207 / 1 [illegible] (1)

[illegible] (*)

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

(*) [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] .

[illegible] .

(*) [illegible] .

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 1974 [illegible] 253 .

[illegible]

[illegible] : 1

[illegible] .(1)

[illegible] .(2)

[illegible] .(3)

[illegible] .(4)

[illegible] .(5)

[illegible] .(6)

---

(1) [illegible] 1997 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 445 .

(2) [illegible] 851 .

(3) [illegible] 1990 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 236 .

(4) [illegible] 179 .

(5) [illegible] 1982 [illegible] 133 .

(6) [illegible] 24 .

[illegible]

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible] .[2]

[illegible] :

[illegible] .

---

(1) [illegible] 2 / 88 .

(2) [illegible] 1988 [illegible] 200 .

Ǒǥǁƒ Ǐ !ǫǼǹǂǅǅ ÜŃǉ ƧƼƗǅǷƒ Ķ!ǍǴ ǐ ǨƒǅǤƒǅǴǁƒ Ǐ ǅǮǉǨƒ ƟǍƧ ĿǮ ǎ ƧǥǇ!ƒ ƧǸǅ ƥǍ
ĿǴǕĿǅǏ ǅǅǅǖţ ǣǴǴǓ ƒƧ Üţ ǍơǍƒ ydǨqdǆƧǴǷdǅǕĿǴǅǅǅǴ ǅƧ Üǐ ƧǴǷǕƒ
[1]: ýǍǀǒǨÜΣ ǴǁǕƒ ýǂƧǕƒ ǐ ƥǅǏ ǅǅ

ǖǿǁǅǅǅǅǀǅǅǅǀǅ ǅ ǉǅ **ǅǅǿǅǅǅǅǅ Ǐ ǿǅǅǅǅǅǅ**
ǖǿǿǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǉǅǅ ǉǌ **ǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅ ǅǅ**
ǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǉǌ **ǹǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅ ǅǅǅ ǅǌ**
[*] **ǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅ ǹǅǅ** **ǅǅǅǅǅǅǅ ť ǅǅǅǅǅǅǅ**

ǊǉĿǅǅǅǅƧǅǅdǅƧƼǍǊýǅǅǀƼǁ!ǨΣ ǒǍ ÜǊǅǀƧǹǹƒ Ǐ ư ǨƒǏ Ǩƒ ƥǅǹ!ƒ ǊǅdǨqdǆ Ţ ǒǅǅ
[2]... yǅư !ƒǍ ÜƧdǅƒ Üɣ ǅǨƒ : ƥǅǹ!ƒ

ǖǿǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǌǅǅǅǉǌ **ǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅ ǀǉǌ**
[**] **ǅǅǅ ƥǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅ** **ǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅ**

yùdǨqdǆ Ŀǅ hǨƒǍƧù ǅǅǅǅƒ Ƨǅ yǒǍǨƒ ǊǅǅŢ |ĿǍ ÜǊǅǅ ǨƒǍǹǅǑĿǅƒ ýdǅ!ƒ ǅǅù (ɣ
ĿǅǅǕ ydǨqdǑƼĿǅǅƧơdǅǅǍǹdǅ+ ǅǅƒǍ ƨǍ!ƒ ǅǅư || ǅǅŢ !ƒ ţ ǅ+ ǒư ÜǑǅǅǅ!ƒ ǑǅƧ!ƒ
Ŀǅdǅǅ+ ǑĿǅ+ ǒư ÜǅǅǅĿǅǹĿǅǅǅydǨqdǆ|| !ǨǑƼĿǍƧǅƒ yǒǍǨǏ !ǫǅǕĿǅǨǍ " . ĿǍ|!ǅǕǫ
. [3] " YǍǹ!ƒǍ Ƨ|ǅƒ Ŀǅdǅǅƒ ƧƼǅ

. 58 Ă57 ŧ ÜĿƒǍùùùùǅƒ : ǎƧùùùǅǅ!ƒ (1)
. ǅǍùdǅǍ +ùǅǅǅƒ Ǐ !ǫǨǕŢ !ƒ ɣ ƧǅǅǅǕ+ǅǅƒ ǅǨǊƧǴƒǍ ÜǅǕƒ ǅǅdǅǨ ǨdǅǅdǅǅǕǅ ǍǅǅǅǅŢǕƒ : ǅǅǅǅ(*)
ĶƧǅùp: ǅǅǅǅǅ ýǒƧǅǅǅǹǅƒ : ǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǍŢ |dǅǍ . ýǨǕƒ ǅǅǅǅǅǍŢ |dǅǍ ÜĿƒǍǒ!ƒ Ŀdǅ ǅǨdǅǅdǅ ǅǅǅǅǅ
ǅdǅǍùǊǍ ÜýơǅƒƒydǨ : ǅǅǅǅǅ ƧƼǅdǆǅǅŢ |ǒǑǨƒ+ǹǅ!ƒ ǑǊýǅǍ Ü+ǹǅ!ƒ ǑǊǍ Ü+ǅǅƒ ydǨ : ǅǅǅǅǅ ĶƧǅǅǍ
. Σ ǅĿǅƒ ýƨùǨǒĿǅdǅĿǅdǆ: ǅǅǅǅǅ +ǅǅ+!ƒǍ Ư ǅ!ǅ: ǅǅǅǅ ƥǅ!ǅĿǅdǆ: ǅǅǅǅ Ƨǅ!ǅƧǹǅ Ǐ ǅǅǅư Ǎǒ
. +ǅǅ ɣ ơǅ : ǅǅǅǅ. +ǅƧ ɣ ơǅ : ǅǅǅǅ. ýǅǅǕƼǏ Ţdǆ ǅǅǅǅ . Ƨdǅǅǅǅ: ǅǅǅǅ
. 58 ŧ ÜǅǅùùùùùùǅĿ (2)
ƥǍùŢ ǊǅǏ Ǩƒ : ǅǅǅǅ yǒǅǊƒ ǊǍ!ƒ : Ƨ ǅǅǅǅǅ ɣ ǅǨƒ : ǅǅǅǅǅ ýǊǅydǨ : ǅǅǅǅ ǅǅǅ : !|ǅǅǅ(**)
. yǅư !ƒ ǅǅǅĿdǆ ǅǅǅǅǅǅ 2 Ƨ!ƒ+ǅǅƒ yǅư !ƒ : ǅǅǅǅ 2 ǒP : ǅǅǅǅ. Ư ǅǍ
. 131 ŧ ÜǑǅǅǅ!ƒ ƧǅŢ!ƒ ǑƼ+Ƨǅ!ƒ : ǅǅŢP!ƒ ƽƒƧ!ƒ ƥǅ (3)

[illegible] .

[illegible] (*) [illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] :(2)

[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible] .

[illegible] .(3) [illegible] .

---

(1) [illegible] : [illegible] 330 t .

(*) [illegible] 16 [illegible] .

[illegible] ... ([illegible] 55 – 57 t)

(2) [illegible] 93 t .

(3) [illegible] : [illegible] 31 t .

[illegible]

: [illegible] 1

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] (*)	[illegible]
% 66.6	14	% 33.3	07	21

[illegible] . % 09.52 [illegible]

[illegible]

(*) [illegible] 1995 [illegible] 23 .

[illegible]

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[2]

[illegible] .[3]

---

(1) [illegible] 169 .

(2) [illegible] 256 .

(3) [illegible] .

2 [illegible]

[illegible]

.[1] [illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible]

.[2] [illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 274 .

(2) [illegible] .

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 128 / 1 .

(1) . 226

(2) 1999 . 242

(3) . 226

(4) 1993 . 131

[illegible]

[illegible] .[1] [illegible]

[illegible] .[2] [illegible]

[illegible] .[3] [illegible]

[illegible] .[4] [illegible]

[illegible] .[5] [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 3 [illegible] 1980 [illegible] 306 .

(2) [illegible] 1 / 138 .

(3) [illegible] 2 [illegible] 1959 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 176 .

(4) [illegible] 306 .

(5) [illegible] 1 / 139 .

[illegible]
: [illegible]
[illegible] "
[illegible]
.[1]" [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] : [illegible] 311Ă310 .

≅+

المعجم الشعـــــــري

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible] ([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible] …

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [1]:

([illegible]) : [illegible]

([illegible]) : [illegible]

([illegible]) : [illegible]

([illegible]) : [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible]
[illegible] 2000 [illegible] 49 .

[illegible] 2 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] * [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] * [illegible]

حقـــل الموجــــــــــودات

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible] (*)	[illegible]	[illegible] (**)
[illegible]	[illegible]	01	02
[illegible]	[illegible]	01	02
[illegible]	[illegible]	01	06
[illegible]	[illegible]	01	06
[illegible]	[illegible]	01	09
[illegible]	[illegible]	01	09
[illegible]	[illegible]	01	09
[illegible]	[illegible]	01	14
[illegible]	[illegible]	01	17
[illegible]	[illegible]	01	17
[illegible]	[illegible]	01	17
[illegible]	[illegible]	01	17
[illegible]	[illegible]	01	18
[illegible]	[illegible]	01	21
[illegible]	[illegible]	01	21

(*) [illegible]

(**) [illegible] 17 [illegible] 3 [illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
01	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
01	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
01	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17،03	06	[illegible]	[illegible]	
03	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
03،14،18	04	[illegible]	[illegible]	
06،14	02	[illegible]	[illegible]	
06	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
09	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
09	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
09	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
14	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
14	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
14	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
14	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
14	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17،18	02	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17،18	02	[illegible]	[illegible]	
18	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
09،18	02	[illegible]	[illegible]	
18	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
02	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
03	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
03	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
09 [illegible] 01	03	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
03	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
09	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
03	02	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
03	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
03	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
05‹14	02	[illegible]	[illegible]	
09	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
14	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
14	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	

: DŒĞĘĘ!ƯŊDž 2

: ǑĞƙĭ !ǫýǀơ!ƒ ƒŔŅĵDǯƙ Lǂdž̈Ă

. Σ Lǭùƙ̏ dǯ LƒĂǒơ!ƒ ù

.(ţ ơĂ!ƒ) Σ Lǭ̏ dǯ Ƨǭ LƒĂǒơ!ƒ ù

. ƧĂùùùùùùùùǑƱƒ ù

ǴǂùƯƒĂdž	ƥĂƧĂƒ Dǯ	ǴǰùùùùùùùùƙŰƥ	ƲǴùùǫŰƒ	
03،17	03	Ĭ ƱǨǩŎƙƒ ýŀŰƒ	ŇƱdž	Σ Lǭǂ dǯ
15	01	ɣ ùƒŅ : Ijƥƨǵdžǘǂƙƒ ǂ ƥǴƒ ƥĂ	LǭŇ!ƒ	
01	01	ǴǰǮƷƒƧƪ Ů Ŏƙƒ ǂ ƥǴƒ ŎŅǂDǮĂ ŰýŅǴydž	ýŇǰƲ	
18	02	Ĭ ƵƧƙ ýƪ ƧƙŎƙƒ ǂ ǒƮǴdž	DǮŇ!ƒ	
03	01	ĂƨǮ!ǴΣ Ǵƒ yƯ ƙŰýǒ!ƒ LǭdžƵƱ!ƒ	ǂƵƯ Ǵǒ	
07	02	Σ Ƨǵƒ	ƥĂŋ	
18	01	ýǒơL!ƒ ĭ ƊƧdǴ !ƒ Σ Ƨǵƒ	Ƨdž dǯ	
19	01	Σ Ƨǵ Dǯ	DǯǂǒƒĂ	
17	01	ù	Ǵǰǂ	
17	01	LǭŰƛƒ ĂơLýŀŰƒ Lǭǂƥƨ!ƒ ŎŅĂ Ǖǂ dǮƪ !ƒ ydž	DǮǴƒ Ǖƒ	

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
01	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
02،17	02	[illegible]	[illegible]	
02،17	02	[illegible]	[illegible]	
03	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
03	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
03	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
06،14	02	[illegible]	[illegible]	
08	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
10	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
14	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
14	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
14،17	02	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
18	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
05 Ü17	03	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
09	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
09	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
18	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
07	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
14	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	

[illegible] 3

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
03	02	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
03	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
03	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
06 Ü03	02	[illegible]	[illegible]	
11	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
16	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
16	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	02	[illegible]	[illegible]	
20	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
20	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
09	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
16 Ü01	02	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
03	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
03	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
03	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
03	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
06	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
06	02	[illegible]	[illegible]	
06	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
06	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
09	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
09	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
09	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
09	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
09	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
09	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
09	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
12	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
12	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
21	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
21	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	

[illegible] 4

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
01	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
01	02	[illegible]	[illegible]	
01	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
01	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
03	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
03	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
03	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
03	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
09،06،03	05	[illegible]	[illegible]	
03	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
03	02	[illegible]	[illegible]	
03	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
03	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
03	02	[illegible]	[illegible]	
03	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
05	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
06	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
06	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
06	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
08	02	[illegible]	[illegible]	

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
09	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
09	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
09	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
16	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
16	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
16	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
16	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
19	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
03،01	02	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
17،03	02	[illegible]	[illegible]	
03	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
03	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17،14،03	03	[illegible]	[illegible]	
03	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
03	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
05	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
05	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	

05	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
09	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
10	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17،01	02	[illegible]	[illegible]	
14	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
14	02	[illegible]	[illegible]	
14	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
16،14	02	[illegible]	[illegible]	
14	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
14	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
14	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	

: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
% 16.67	14	% 83.33	70	84

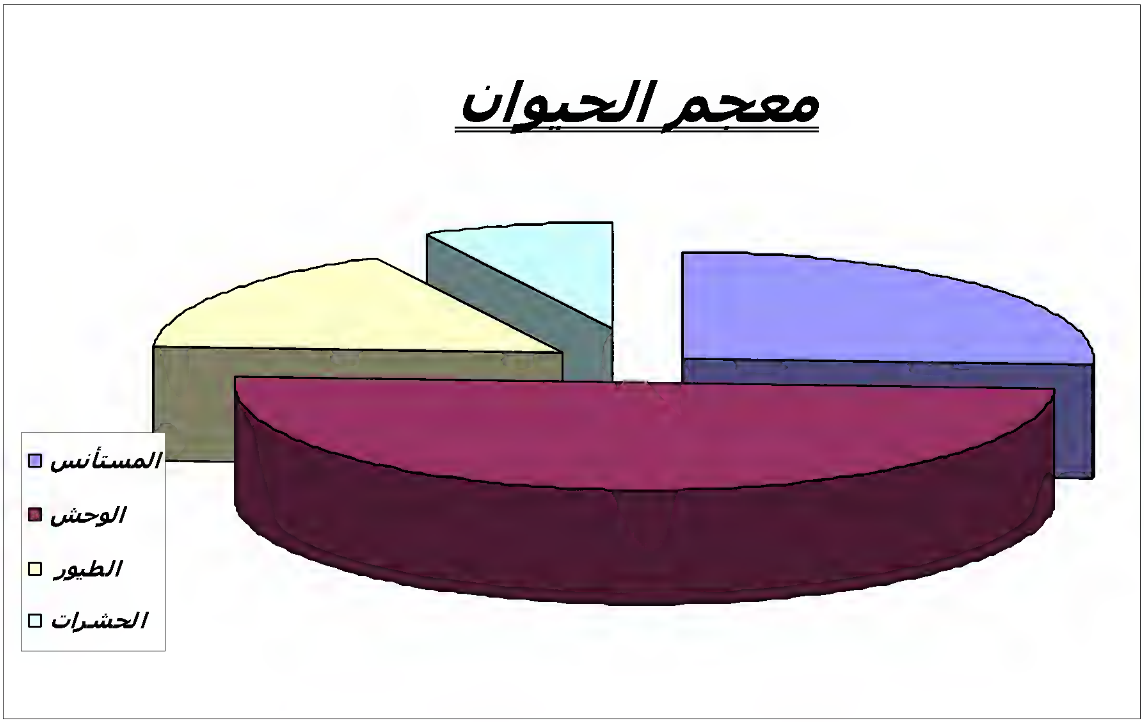
[illegible]

[illegible] 23,81 % [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
%07,84	04	%17,65	09	%52,94	27	% 27,45	14	51

[illegible]



ý|o!ƒ Ĭ DžŽ ţ ŇĂdž ŎLƒĂö!ƒ Dždž ǂLǫŇǰơư ƒĂ ŀƧĂ ʈ hDǂŽ Ƙǂ|ħƓ!ƒ Ɣʈ Ŀ!ƒĂ DǂŽŪƒ ǵz!Ă
ǤdŽ Ü2 ƧƘƒ Ɣ ǤLǰdŽ zT!ƒ ŎƼƧǂŖ ĂDƥǤ ʈ ö ǤƒĂö ýƉdŽ Ű ţ ơĂƒ ŇǰŰ ÜŎLƒĂö!ƒ Ŏ.Űƥƒ
Ƨzù T Ŏù ƼǤĂ ÜŇŽǤ T YǤ T!ƒĂ ÜŇĂ ηƧ ýηƧ!ƒ || !Ŗ ǔK ħŎƼÜLǰƥŇŽ ǤƧzT!ƒ ƥŽ ƒŖǰƥηLǰ
ǂŇŎdŽ Ƨʈ ǂƘ ŀƧʈ DƧǤ ǫŎƼŇdŽ ǂǤö ƥƧƼă ƧǫŢ!ƒ ƥŽ ţ ơĂƒ Ňǫ ýhÜŀƥƥŽ ǂDŽŽ LǰƥŇǤ!ƒ
ýĂù |ö Ŗ ǫÜyư ĂdŽ LǰdŽ ƧǂDŎƼ ǤŽ Ǥ || !Ŗ LŽ ƧŇƉ ƥĂ ÜǂDŽ ŀǤö Ǥǰư ƧƼŎƘƒ ǂŇǤŽ Ű ƒ
(1): ǂŇŽ!ƒ ŎƼ

ŏöǤŇL ǫŏŇǰŇ ǰŽŇǰ　　***ŖǂŎŽŇ ǫǰŇ ŇǰǤŇǰ ||Ňǰ***

ŏöŎ ƥLǰDŽ ǰǂŇǰŇ ||　　***Ňǫöö ǤŽ ƥö |ƒLǰŇDŽ ŏöŇŀǰ***

ydŽ ƥƼÜǤT!ƒ Ư zh2 ŏƧƱ ĂƥöƥƧdŽŇƼǤǰöŭƼÜŇŽƧƼ ý|ơ ŎƼKƒƧTơDŽǫʈ ƘŇŽ
ϴŭù ʈ Ňǰ ŏƼ ýơLƒĂ ÜƥǤǫƒ Ĭ DŽǰƘǂŽ!ǤÜƥǤƼĂ ϴŭ ʈ : Ư ƥǤǂŇǤǰ LǰŇŽLǰƥŎdŽŇƼ
2 Ǥûư DǂùŮ ʎKùǰŮŇù ýơLƒĭ Dù ǂŎŇƒĂ Üŀƥùơƒ Ăŀ ŇdŽ !ĂŰƒ 2 ùDĂǂ ùŏö ÜƥǤDŽ
ŎƘƒ ϴŭ ʈ !ƒǂZƨLǰŎơĂŏ ƒŖǰŇDKDŽǫŇƥǤ LǰdŽ ǂD || !ŖŭŇdŽLǰŽǂDŰ LǰDĂ ηƧĂ ÜĬ !ĂŰƒ
. ƥǤǫƒĂ Ɣƒ ƧP!ƒ Ĭ !ǫŇŽ ĂƨLǰLǰdŽǂDϴŭ ʈ !ƒĂ yǫ!ƒ Ĭ !ǫŇƥŽă ƧǫŢ!ƒ ϴĂƧ KŏdŽĂ
KƒƧùdŽ 09) yùʈ ƘŀƧǂŖ ƥƧĂ ƥƼÜƔƒŖƒ ĂŇƧĂư ơ!ƒ ŎƼƧƧĂDƔŏʈ LǰŇLǤ ĭ Ŗƒ ţ ơĂƒĂ
LǰǤƧùʈ : ǂǫDŽdŽ KǤŽ ħƥƧĂ ƥĂ ÜƥƧzT ŎƼƧĂǂŖdŽ ţ ơĂƒ ƥŽ ǂ DŽŽ D% 33,33 ýŇdŽö
ŀǤö Ʊ dŽǰ hƼùDŽ ǤŇƥƧdŽǤö ƔƒŖDŽ ǂdŽ ƧĂư ơ!ƒ ƒŖǰŇ Ü… ƔƒŖƒ ÜǵƨŰƒ ÜyŏŽ!ƒ
ýĂƥùη!ƒ ƒŖǰŇ ÜŇǤö ƱdŽǰ ÜŇǰŽ ǂ|ŏƧƱ ŎƼLƒĂö!ƒ ƒŖǰydŽǂǤö ǤŽǤ ŇDŖǫÜă ƧǫŢ!ƒ
: ýǂǤƘƒ ƒŖǰŎŇ Ăö

ƔƒŖƒ	ă ƧǫŢ!ƒ
ƥƧǤdŽ	ƥƧǤdŽ
ýǤƥ!ƒ Ɣ ǤT ŎƼ ţ ŏzö	ýǤƥ!ƒ Ɣ ǤT ŎƼ ţ ŏzö
ƧPŰƒ ţ ŏZ ýƒǤĂ ƭ Ŀƙö	ƧPŰƒ ţ ŏZ ýƒǤĂ ƭ Ŀƙö
ŇƒŏhǰƧǂLǰ	ŇƒŏhǰƧǂLǰ

. 58 ƭ ÜLƒĂùùùŏƒ : ăƧùùùǫŢ!ƒ (2)

[illegible]

[illegible] .

[illegible] :

[illegible] (15) [illegible] 1

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .

[illegible] (*) [illegible] 2

[illegible] .

[illegible] 3

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .

[illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] . [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .

(*) [illegible] 71 [illegible] .

[illegible]

[illegible] (79) [illegible]

[illegible] 05 [illegible]

[illegible]

حقـــل المجــــــــــرّدات

1 [illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
01	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
01	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
02	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
02	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
03	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
03	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
03	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
03	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
03	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
03	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
03	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
03	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
03	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
03	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17،14،03	03	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17،05	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
06	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
07	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
09	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
12	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
14	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
14	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	

17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	02	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	ù	[illegible]	
20‹17‹16	04	ù	[illegible]	
21‹20	02	ù	[illegible]	
21	01	ù	[illegible]	

[illegible] 2

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
01	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
01	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
02	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17،02	03	[illegible]	[illegible]	
03	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17،03	02	[illegible]	[illegible]	
03	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
03	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
03	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
03	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
14،03	04	[illegible]	[illegible]	
03	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
14،03	02	[illegible]	[illegible]	
16،03	02	([illegible]) [illegible]	[illegible]	
03	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
03	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
03	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
04	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
06	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
06	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
17،09	03	[illegible]	[illegible]	
10	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
10	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17،14	02	[illegible]	[illegible]	
14	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
14	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
14	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
14	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
14	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	02	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	02	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	02	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	02	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	02	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
19	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
20	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
21	01	[illegible]	[illegible]	

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 2

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 3

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
. [illegible]

[illegible]
. [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
. [illegible]

[illegible]
… [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
.[1]" [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
. [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
. ([illegible]

. 78 [illegible] (1)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (…[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1]: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] : [illegible] 55 .

#+

البنية الصرفيّة

: üƒɀǕĖħǔǤ ǗŃʄ

. ƚƱǭ ŀƒù

. ƚƗƥďžù

ƍƉƵǕĖħǔǤ ʄǵǩ

[illegible]:

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- **[illegible]:**

[illegible]:

[illegible] [2].

[illegible] [3].

[illegible]:

[4] [illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 2000 [illegible] 19 .

(2) [illegible] .

(3) [illegible] .

(4) [illegible] 1974 [illegible] 08 .

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible] ...

[illegible]

[illegible] (2)

[illegible] .

[illegible] .

ـ أوّلا ـ بنية الأفعـــــــال :

أ) الصّيغ البسيطة :

[illegible] (419) [illegible] :

---

(1) [illegible] 1993، [illegible] 83 .

(2) [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1987، [illegible] 284 ـ 285 .

[illegible]			[illegible]											
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
00	00	01	00	00	00	01	00	01	00	05	01	00	18	01
00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	01	02	00	01	00	02
02	00	00	04	04	00	02	00	15	03	12	04	01	48	03
00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	03	04
00	00	00	01	00	00	00	00	00	02	00	00	00	03	05
00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	02	00	00	00	00	07	06
00	00	00	00	00	00	00	01	01	00	00	01	00	01	07
00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	01	00	03	00	00	06	08
01	00	00	00	02	00	00	00	02	02	06	00	00	06	09
00	00	00	00	00	00	01	00	01	01	00	01	00	04	10
00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	01	01	01	00	00	00	11
00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	01	00	01	12
00	00	01	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	02	13
00	00	01	00	03	00	00	00	05	02	03	03	02	21	14
00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	02	00	00	15
00	00	00	00	00	00	01	00	00	00	01	00	00	04	16
00	04	01	01	05	03	13	01	13	06	09	06	05	79	17
00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	01	02	01	01	10	18
00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	01	19
00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	01	00	00	00	04	20
00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	03	00	01	00	00	08	21

[illegible] :

1 [illegible] (408) [illegible]

[illegible] (11) [illegible]

[illegible] :

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
% 02,62	11	% 97,37	408	419

[illegible] (255) [illegible]

[illegible]

% 88,62 [illegible] .

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] .

[illegible] .

2 [illegible] :

[illegible] (22 Ü17) [illegible] (17 Ü17) [illegible] (20 Ü14) [illegible] (21 Ü03) [**] [illegible] [*] (01 Ü02)

(01 Ü18) [illegible] (67 Ü17) [illegible] (54 Ü17) [illegible] (28 Ü17) .

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible] :

[illegible] : [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] .

---

(1) [illegible] :

[illegible] 2000 [illegible] ([illegible]) 29 .

(*) [illegible] .

[illegible] .

(2) [illegible] 33 .

(**) [illegible] .

[illegible] (04 Ü03) [illegible] (02 Ü01) [illegible] (*): [illegible] 3

[illegible] (01 Ü12) [illegible] (01 Ü07) [illegible] (24 Ü03) [illegible] (19 Ü03) [illegible] (15 Ü03)

[illegible] (42 Ü17) [illegible] (37 Ü17) [illegible] (13 Ü17) [illegible] (02 Ü15) [illegible] (19 Ü14)

(1) [illegible] (60 Ü17) [illegible] (51 Ü17) [illegible] (49 Ü17)

. (2) [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

[illegible] 45) [illegible] 4

[illegible] % 10,73 [illegible] : [illegible]

. [illegible]

[illegible]

: [illegible]

[illegible] (3) : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (08 Ü01) [illegible] (08 Ü01) [illegible] (01 Ü01) [illegible] : [illegible] . [illegible]

[illegible] (21 Ü03) [illegible] (18 Ü03) [illegible] (01 Ü03) [illegible] (02 Ü02) [illegible] (11 Ü01)

(15 Ü17) [illegible] (05 Ü14) [illegible] (13 Ü14) [illegible] (04 Ü14) [illegible] (29 Ü03)

(02 Ü18) [illegible] (02 Ü18) [illegible] (64 Ü17) [illegible] (57 Ü17) [illegible] (34 Ü17) [illegible]

. [illegible] . (04 Ü21) [illegible]

. [illegible] (*)

. 77 [illegible] (1)

. 85 [illegible] (2)

. 49 [illegible] (3)

(09 Ü03) DŭžĐŽÜ(03 Ü03) Ĭ ùŇ ρÜ(06 Ü01) KǺŢ : ĞĳĵžƧĂ [1]: ƧŏŧķĵĂŧʓ!ĞŏĵžùƔ

(02 Ü08) ƽǺùƼÜ(17 Ü03) [*]Ĭ ùƟdŽÜ(15 Ü03) KŇŽT Ü(14 Ü03) ƧǺùĿÜ(13 Ü03) ƧŇơ

(06 Ü11) ýùùŇŽÜ(07 Ü09) Ĭ ùĸhÜ(06 Ü09) Ư ČĻĿÜ(02 Ü09) Ư ČĻP Ü(02 Ü08) ƒŇŢ

ŬĞžkùƮƒ ĞĸƤŧĐĂ .ƧŏŧķĬ ĐŽŽ!ŬƒĐŽĐŽķƒ ƩŏŢ!ƒ ĮĵŇĂ. (60 Ü17) ĐǺŇĵÜ(04 Ü16) ăŇŽ

ŧ!Ŭƥ Ĭ !ƍ[**] ĞƼŢĐƥĂ ÜKĵŇdŽ dŽ ƥƧĂ ĸƍÜŇĵĐŽ Ĭ ĐŽŽƨʓ!ƒ ČĿʓŏĬ ķƒ (Ĭ ƟdŽ ýʓĵƒ ĂŇĵ

ăƧĻŢ!ƒ ĺĞŏ! ŧŇĐŽ ĺƧĂŢ!ƒ ĿŽ ƻ Ƭŧķŧ ŇĞŏĞĿĵdŽĿdŽŇŭ ŏĞŽÜĮƧĂư ơ ŧƼŏŧĂ ýʓĵƒ ƒŇĵ

(01 Ü08) ƥùŢŇĂ Ü(03 Ü03) Ĭ ùĐĂ Ü(02 Ü02) ƧĐD[***]: ŇĵžƧĂ : ýŽĵķĬ ĿĵdŽŎĸŏĿĐùƜ

... Ĭ ĐĂkÜƥŇĂkÜƧĐk: Ĭ ĿĵdŽŎƞƒ. (38 Ü17) ƧŇŽ Ü(64 Ü17) ýŇƧ

ŧĐŽkùƮ dŽĂ ĺƧĂŋŢdŽ (ýŽƼ) ĞĞĵƥKŬŬƥ ĿĵdŽŇĵĐĞĵŽ ƻ ĂƥĂƒ ČŽƒŅ ķČķƒ ŧĿơŭdŽĂ ù ƥ

ĿĵĞ ăƧĻŢ!ƒ ŇĐƔ ƥŬƒ ĂPŇƟdŽŇĂ ŏĬ ķƒ Ư ƒƧŖŬĞĞĞPĐĂĂ ÜĿŇ!ĞŭPŬƒĂ [2] ƔĐŽ : ĺƧƼĂħ

Ŭ ĞĵĐŬƍÜƽ ŏƧƆ!ƒ ýƆĵĂ ƔnĵĂ ƔĐŽ ù ĐŇŭơ ù ČĿķŧ ĐŽŽ!ƒĂ ÜĞĞŇĵdŽĞŇĵdŽĞĂĐŽ

ĺƧƍ ýĂơ KŬŏĞĸķƒ ĿĵdŽƥŽƒ ƧŏŏĞŽŇĂ ÜĿƒĂƥƒ Ŀĵž ĞĞĵƥ ƒŇĵČƼƔĐŽ ŧ!Ŭƥ ƒƧƊĐƞĿĵ

ŇƼĿĂƧŏĂ ÜĐŽĞŢĐ|| !ĸ ĿĂŇŽ ŏĂ ÜĐŇĵĂ ĐŇĐŽƧPĻƒ || ŏĞŢ!ƒ ĿƥƥĿĵĞ ĸƍÜýƞƧ!ƒ ƒŇĵ

ĿĵdŽŽŧ!ƒ ƒŇĵýŬP ĞĵĐĂŏŬĂ Üŧ!Ŭƥƒ ĮĵŇĵĿŽ ČĿķŅ ŏĞŽĞ ƞĿĵĞŽhÜĐŽĞĂƧTdŽƥơ

. ! ĺƥơƒĂ ĺŇdŽĂĂ ÜýĞƼŬƒ

: ýùùŧùŏƼĐù ƽ

(ýùŽƼ) ĞĞĵĞĵĂdŽĿĵĞ ĞĵĂƧĂ ƥƨĂ ÜĺŇdŽ 45) ĿŽħƧĂ ŢdŽ ĿĂƥƒ ČƼĞĞĵƥ ƒŇĵƥƧĂ

ƥŇŽ ƥĂ ÜýĞƼŭ! ČĞŽŬƒ Ňŧƒ ĿdŽ% 10,73 ùhĞĞĵƥ ƒŇĵYĂŢ ŧŖĿƧŇŏĂ ÜĿŽ!ƒ ƻ Ňư dŽ

: Č!Ğƒ ĿĂƥƒ ČƼĞĵĵžƧĂ ÜĺƧŏŧ ČĿĞdŽĞĞĵƥ ƒŖĵ ĿĂŇĂʓĐŽ

. 80 ƒ ÜĞĞŽŬƒĂ ýĞƼŬƒ ƻ ŏƧŢ k: ĿŢ ŏdŽŇĞ ƥdŽdŽ(1)

. KƒƧdŽħƧĐĿĂƥƒ ČƼýʓĵƒ ƒŇĵƧŧk(*)

. ŧ ŏħƥƒŇĵĿdŽ 19 ƒ ƧĿĿƍ(**)

. ĿƥƧdŽ Ĭ ĐĂ ÜƧĐD) ĿŭʓĵƒƧŧƧk(***)

. 80 ƒ ÜĞĞŽŬƒĂ ýĞƼŬƒ ƻ ŏƧŢ k: ĿŢ ŏdŽŇĞ ƥdŽdŽ(2)

[illegible] [1]: [illegible]

[illegible]

(19 Ü03) [illegible] (17 Ü03) [illegible] (16 Ü03) [illegible] (12 Ü03) [illegible] (01 Ü03) [illegible]

[illegible] (01 Ü08) [illegible] (28 Ü03) [illegible] (20 Ü03) [illegible] (19 Ü03) [illegible] (19 Ü13) [illegible]

[illegible] (22 Ü17) [illegible] (22 Ü17) [illegible] (01 Ü17) (*)[illegible] (19 Ü14) [illegible] (04 Ü14)

[illegible] . (04 Ü21) [illegible] (67 Ü17) [illegible] (49 Ü17) [illegible] (38 17) [illegible] (31 Ü17)

. [illegible]

[illegible] [2]: [illegible]

.(01 Ü09) [illegible] (02 Ü03) [illegible] (07 Ü03) (**)[illegible] (11 Ü01)

[illegible] [3]: [illegible]

Ü17) [illegible] (29 Ü17) [illegible] (14 Ü14) [illegible] (01 Ü10) [illegible] (***): [illegible]

. (67 Ü17) [illegible] (57 Ü17) [illegible] (57 Ü17) [illegible] (52 Ü17) [illegible] (34

Ü (06 Ü03) [illegible] (****): [illegible] [4]: [illegible]

. (02 Ü07) [illegible] (34 Ü03) [illegible] (30 Ü03) [illegible] (30 Ü03) [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] Ü1993 [illegible] . 41 [illegible]

(*) [illegible] .

(2) [illegible] . 82 [illegible]

(**) [illegible] .

(3) [illegible] Ü1 [illegible] 1997 . 287 [illegible]

(***) [illegible] .

(4) [illegible] . 91 [illegible]

(****) [illegible] .

: ýùùùŽƠù 6

ƥùƿĂ ÜKƠŽĂŬdž ƥƑƓ ƿƧŦŽ Lƥh KŽŇĂk ÜLŘdž 20) LƥŦŽ LƒĂƥƒ Ŏ5ƇƓƥ ƒŘNjƥƧĂ

: łŏŘƒ ŎLƓdž LƥhƓƥŬŬƥ KŽŇLƙ

Ĭ ƼĂ Ü(22 Ü13) Σ ùLƥÜ(17 Ü03) ƻ ƥƓ : Ĭ Lƶdž ƒŘnj ƥƧĂ ƥƿĂ [1]*: łƊƓdžĬ ƊŽ!Ŭƒƒ ù Ɗ*

(39 Ü17) ƧùŦƓŬ(28 Ü17) Ư ƧƓùŽ Ü(04 Ü05) ƴùùŋƧ Ü(03 Ü05) ƔƧƥÜ(41 Ü17)

. (02 Ü10) Ƨƥƪ

(16 Ü17) ƴ!Ɠ Ü(05 Ü18) [*]ƨĂƓ Ü(14 Ü14) ƴƘ: ƓƥdžƧĂ [2]*: lŬƒĂdžĬ ƊŽ!Ŭƒƒ ù Ɣ*

. (36 Ü17) Ɗƪ

(01 Ü11) Σ ùLƥÜ(02 Ü02) Ĭ !Ɠhɔ łùŏŘƒ ΣƠ[!ƒ ŇƊƓƥŽ ƻ ĂƿĂƒ ŎŽƥŖ kŎŘƒ łƲoŭdžĂ

Ĭ !ĂŬƒł ŭλƒ ÝƇƓƥ ƒŘNjŎ5KƧŘłkŎŘƒ LƥöĂ!ƒ ýƓƼŬƒ ŎNj(21 Ü17) Ĭ ƿŬ Ü(05 Ü18) ƨĂƓ

Ŏù5ƓŇdžƧŘùłdžƧĂ (Ĭ !Ɠh) ýƶƼĂ ÜKƥŘdž ŭλƧłŖ(Ĭ ƿŬ) ýƶƼĂ ÜLƥŘdžKƧŘłk

. ĂƨƷ!ƒ ƧĂƓdžƓƥŬŬƥhýłƁŦkłƶƛŬƒ ýƓƼŬƒ ljŘNĂ . LƥƶƯ Ădž

: ýùŏŇŬkù 7

KùŽŇĂkLŘdž 14) ƧŦŽ łƶƛƊLƒĂƥƒ Ŏ5ƥƧĂ ÜNƥŽ ƻ ŏƶƯ kĂ NŇƊŎ5ƇƓhƥƶdž ŎŬλƒ

: ŎŘŬƒ LƥhƓƥŬŬƥ

łù!Ŭƥƒ ljŘùnj ƥƧĂ ƥùƿĂ ÜLƥƶ!ƒ ƻ ŏƶƯ Ŗh(ýùŇ5) YĂƓƠĂNĂ [3]: *łŽĂƓdžĬ ƊŽ!Ŭƒƒ ù Ɗ*

ýŇbkÜ(18 Ü17) ýùƊłkÜ(12 Ü14) ƧùƊŖkÜ(03 Ü14) ăŇùƇkÜ(05 Ü03) Ĭ ŮƊŽ ýƓƼŬƒ

. (25 Ü17)

ŭùƶLŅƥƦƤƙ Ĭ ƊÜ(55 Ü17) ýŇƙÜ(50 Ü17) ýŇƙ: ł!Ŭƥƒ ljŘnj ƥƧĂ [4]*: ƦƁùùƇŘƒ ù Ɣ*

. ŭhƲƤƙĂ

. (03 Ü09) ƧŇ ƶkÜ(02 Ü09) ƧƇƼƙ: ƥƧĂ [5]*: (ýƶùƼŖƒ) Ĭ LƶdžLĂłkLƊù Ɯ*

---

(1) ƥdždžƊƪ ƥdždž ŏŦ[k: L] ƓŭdždžŬĂýƓƼŬƒ ƻ ƇƓƶŬĂ ÜƇƓ ť 80 .

(2) ƼƷ[ùùNjÜ ť 81 .

(*) ƧƧłk ƒŘNjƒƼƶý dž ƧƥL .

(3) ƼƷ[ùùNj .

(4) ƒ ƊdžƟĂ ĭ : ŦŘƒ ƒ!ƶƧ ƻƧŎ5ƼŇ ƒ! [ƧƻÜ ť 52 .

(5) ƼƷ[ùùNj (ƒŘdž ţ) .

ýŭŘƙÜ(18 Ü14) ƻ ùƮŽƙÜ(33 Ü03) Ĭ ŮǂŦƙÜ(20 Ü03) Ĭ ùČ!ďƙ: ƥƸĂ [1]*: ƻ ùùƿƁǅƓ ƥ*

. (53 Ü17)

: ýùżŏƙùǎƽù 8

% 04,29 ǂƕùƮ Ljýǂ¶TöƓŽŇĄ ÜƓƲ Ădž 18) ƧTƵ ǂďƓžČƓƥ ƒŔŅĭ ƊŽýƓƽŰƒ ƥĂƸĂ ƥƥž

: ǂďƘƒ ŎLƓďž LjƕƓƥŮŰƥ ƘƵŽĂƙ ƥĂ ÜLƒĂďƒ ŎƼLƥƸƒĂƒ ýƓƽū! ŎƓďŰƒ ƥƥz!ƒ Ljdž

(21 Ü03) Ĭ ŋùùƙƸƒ Ü(08 Ü01) Ĭ |ùùČƙƒ : Ĭ ùLƴdžƒƦùŇĵŎƼƥƸĂ [2]: *ƳƊŽĂ ƥƓƞŰƒù Ɗ*

. (51 Ü17) ƔƓƞƒ Ü(34 Ü17) [*]Ĭ ƮƘ Ü(01 Ü16) Ĭ ƊŽƮ Ü(38 Ü17) ƧƥùƘƥ

(45 Ü17) [**]ƱùùƙƸƒ Ü(19 Ü17) ƜƓƘŇƥ: ǂùù!Űƥƒ ljŔĵ ƥƸĂ [3]: *ƧƓùùùùŋƊŰƒù Ɣ*

. (54 Ü17) Ĭ ŇƥƸƒ

: Ĭ LǰùzdžƒƦùùŋĵ ƥƸĂ ƥùƥĂ Ü(ýùŏzƼ) Ĭ Lƴdžǒ(ýzƘƽ) LĂǂƘƼ [4]: *ŎŰŽƒǂƵĂƓďžù Ɯ*

ƘŰŰƥ ŇƊǂƥÜ(55 Ü17) Ĭ ƊŽƮ ƒ Ü(23 Ü17) ƻ Ʈ ƒ Ü(02 Ü10) ýďƘƒ Ü(35 Ü03) [***]Ĭ ơƘƥ

. Ĭ ƊŽÜƻ Ʈ Üýdž ÜƓLj ŎŇĵýƓƽŰƒ ljŔĵ

: ýùùƵŽůƥù 9

(ýùzƽƥ) ǂLj Ĭ ƊŽƓùŋĵŇLůzƼLƒĂďƒ ŎƼƥƸĂ ƥĂ Ü[5] ǂƵĂƓdžĂŇĄ ÜƥƒĂ Ĭ LƴdžŎƘƓĂ

. (26 Ü17) ăĂŬƒĂ Ü(02 Ü07) ƘƊƥž: ƓŇĄ

LĂǂöŎƘƒ ýƓƽŰƒ ŎŇĵǂŇŋůz!ƒ ýƓƽŰƒĂ Ü[6] ǂŇŋůz!ƒ ýƓƽū! ƓďžùdžLĂǂöǂďŋŰƒ LjdžŎdžƒƦŇĄ

. ƔŔŋ!ƒĂ ýƱ!ƒĂ ƧƮǂ!ƓÜǂ!ĂƒƸdžǂŋ!ƓdžƓƥƼ

. 81 ƭ ÜƓƓdžŰƒĂ ýƓƽŰƒ ƻ ŏƧƮ ƙ: LƮŏdžƊƓ ƥdždž(1)

. 44 ƭ Üƻ ƧŇ!ƒ ŇƼŎƼƻ ƧŬƒ ǂŋŋƥ ǂƊŽLƓ dž LƮ ơ (2)

. LƥƸdžýzƽƒ ƒŔŇĵƧƧǂƙ(*)

. Ňĵùùƪ ƽLj(3)

. LƥƸdžýzƽƒ ƒŔŇĵƧƧǂƙ(**)

. 52 ƭ Üƻ ƧƮ !ƒ ŇƼŎƼƻ Ƨz!ƒ ƒŔT : ĭ ĂůdžƒƒǑ (4)

. ƘƒƸdž ůƛýzƽƒ ƒŔŇĵƧƧǂƙ(***)

. 51 ƭ ÜŇĵùùƪ ƽLj(5)

. Ňĵùùƪ ƽLj(6)

: ýùùǎŽǴǯǩkù 10

: ǑùNJýǴžǬǗƒĂ Üǂù ǸƿŽ!ƒ Ǒù5ǴǂǒdǂK'ƥƨĂ ÜƧǒ Ǜ ǂǕǖƛLƒĂǂƥƒ ǑƼǤǤƥƒƦNJƥĂƧĂ ǸǂŽ

: Ǒ!ǤƒLǰhǴǰǴdǏK'ƵƸǍĂkƥĂ (46 Ü17) ƧǛ ǴkÜ(27 Ü17) ǎƥǴkÜ(21 Ü17) ƧǒǴǓk

(2): NǍƥǑƼ|| !ƦĂÜ(ƧǛ Ǵk) ýžǯƒ ǴǰdƥƧĂ(1): *ƧǂƼLǰǯLǰh|| ǒƧTƦƒ ù Ɗ*

ǒNǴǒƉƒNǰǚƲǰǒǸ ƗǰƪǯDǰǯƒǒǸǂƒǚǰǯƒǒǓ

. NǰǛŽƙƒ Ǐ LǰdǂLƤǛǴĂ

. ǴǰǒƧǰkƧǑ!ƒ ǑLǰkǑƦƒ " ǎƥǴk" ýžǯƒǂ!Ǘƥ ǑNǍ(3): *ǴǰǒƧǰkƇƬT!ƒ ýĂǛ ơ ù Ɣ*

ƧǒǴǓ Ý(ýùŽǴǯ) ǴǴLǰƥ ÝĂǴǑĂNǍ ÜƧǒǴǓkýžǯƒ ǴǰƥƧĂ(4): *ǂŽĂǴdǂǏ DŽǍ!Ǘƒƒ ù Ɯ*

.ƧǒǴǓƼ

: ýùƗǒǯùƙǔǰƒ ù 11

(31 Ü03) K'ƉǸǛǔƒ Ü(01 Ü03) (*)K'ƉǸǛǔƒ : ǑùNǍ ÜyưƒĂdǂƦ ǑƼK'ƥƨĂ ǤǤƥƒƦNJýǴžƼD

ǂùǸǸƒ Ǒù5ǴǰdǯǂƧDK'ƥƨĂ ƥĂ Ü(14 Ü17) ǸƦǛƒ Ü(03 Ü05) ǀƧǂƦǛƒ Ü(34 Ü03) K'ǸdƦǛƒ

: ǂǒǤƒ ǑLǴdǂLǰhK'ƵƸǍĂĂ ÜǂǸǸǛǯdǂ

. (K'ǸdƦǛƒ K'ƉǸǛƒ ÜK'ƉǸǛƒ): Ǐ LǰdǂƒƦǰƥƧĂ(5): *ýƒǒNƒĂ ƔDŽǯ ù Ɗ*

. (ǸƦǛƒ ÜǀƧǂƦǛƒ) ƥƧĂ(6): *ǂŽĂǴdǂ ù Ɣ*

. 53 ƭ Ü2 ƧǛ !ƒ ǸƼǑƼ2 ƧǂƒƦT : ǐ ĂǗdǂƒ (1)

. 68 ƭ ÜLƒĂùùùǰƒ : ǎƧùùùǯǯƒ (2)

. 53 ƭ Ü2 ƧǛ !ƒ ǸƼǑƼ2 ƧǂƒƦT : ǐ ĂǗdǂƒ (3)

. 81 ƭ ÜǤǤǯǗƒĂ ýǴǗƒ 2 ǒƧǛ k: LǛ ǒdǂDǴ ƥdǂ(4)

. LǰƧdǯžǯƒƦNJƧǂk(*)

. 83 ƭ ÜNJùùùǛ ǯLǰ(5)

. 55 ƭ Ü2 ƧǛ !ƒ ǸƼǑƼ2 ƧǂƒƦT : ǐ ĂǗdǂƒ (6)

: ýďĂŮŽžŭ5ù 12

(ýƨù!ƨ) ĂơLƒƨŘǂdžĂǂŏŭDǤž LǰƨĂ[!ƒ ă ƥơǂŋ Ɣ Ƨžƒ Džǂ Ŏ5ƥƨŏŬƥŘŋdžŽŻǤƃ ƒŖǋ
Ŏ5ǤǤƥ ƒŖǋƥƨĂ ƥƥĂ . (Ƨù ƛžŋ) ĂơLƒƨŘǂdžƨǅ ĂD(ýǂ) Ă (ýǂ) LǰžǏdžLdžĽĂǂdžĂŋƥ
(31 Ü13) YƥùùŽƥ Ü(06 Ü01) ǊùùŋǋǋNj: ŎùNjƖƨĂǂŖùdž ýǤžƩŬƒĂ ÜKƒŘdžƴŋƨDLƒĂƥƒ
LdžŽùdǰ ƒŖǋ!ŬƥĂ Üă ƨLǤž ǤƥŏdžƖƨŘǂdžŽNjĂ Ü(31 Ü17) ǂ ơƛơ Ü(14 Ü14) ƻ ƨù5ƨ
ŇƐǤ ǫĬ LǰdžƺǤ[!ǤƥƨŏŬĂ Ü[1](ýùǂŽ) Ĭ LǰdžKLǤ ù LƒĂùǰƒ Ŏ5ƥƨĂ Ǥžù ǂŭLǰƒ
ÜǤĂ[Ž ƥŏD: (ƻ ƨ5ƨ)Ă ÜŸƒ NǰĬ LǰdžYƥùŽƥ)Ă ÜƟǤ : Ĭ Lǰdž ǊùŋǰŋNj)ù5Ý
. ƒŖNĂ ... YƧǰDĬ D: (ǂ ơƛơ)Ă

: ýŮŽŏƺƥkù 13

Ǥžŏdž ǂŇž!ƒ Ŏ5ŎNjÜýǤ5Dǂžŋ ƨDLƒĂƥƒ Ŏ5ǤǤƥ ƒŖŋƥƨĂ ƥĂ ÜNǰĂDŎ5ǤǤǤƥƥdžŽŻǤƃ
. (62 Ü17) ýǰŽŽÜ(47 Ü17) ýƺŽǤÜ(37 Ü17) ý[DŽkÜ(30 Ü17) ý|DŽ
|| ŘùơƘNǰǂŘơ ĭ D(ýù|DŽýù|DŽ : ýĂ|LƖÜ[2] (ýDŽ5) ǤǰǂžĂǤdžǤǤƥƒŖNjǤŋơĂ
ýùdŽĂ ÜƔŘù[ƘNŘ[ĭ D(ýƺŽŽýƺŽ)Ă ÜKŘ[5ǤĂ[ĭ D(ý[DŽ5ý[DŽ)Ă
. || ŘơƘNǰŘơ ǂ!Ŭŋ|| !Ŗǂ Ŏŋƥ(ýǰŽŽ

: ýŮùăŽŏƑù 14

(12 Ü03) ƐŽƒ : ŎNǂƛùƛLƒĂƥƒ ŎƖƥĂƧĂ ŇǂĂ Üƻ ŏžư ƘƒĂ ƖƨdžǤÝ LƥƨơŋƥdžŽŻǤƃ
KŘǂŋùǤÝ ǤŽž[3] ǂƺ!ǤǰŽ ŎNjǤǤƥ ƒŖǋ!ŬƥĂ . (01 Ü09) ƐǰǂdžŽƒ Ü(22 Ü03) ƐžŽùàƥ
Ŏ5ǂƺ!ǤǰŽ ŎLǰk ǤƥĂŋŇŽƒĂ ÜƖƨƨž[|!ƒ Ŏ5Ƹ!Ǥ Lǰdžž[ƥĂ ÜýƒƥŽŬƒ Ŏ5Kƺ!Ǥ Lǰdž
. ƨƒƨƑdžŬƒ

. 82 ŧ ÜǤŽŬƒĂ ýǤ5ƒ ƻ ƨ[k: L[ŏdžǤ ƥdždž(1)
. 81 ŧ ÜNǰùù[ƺLǰ(2)
. 83 ŧ ÜNǰùù[ƺLǰ(3)


مخطط البنية الصرفية للأفعال البسيطة
فعَل
فعُل
فعِل
فعَّل
فاعَل
أفْعَل
انْفعَل
افتَعل
تفاعل
تفعّل
استفعل
فعْلَل
تفعْلَل
افعللّ

* [illegible] : [illegible] .

* [illegible] : [illegible]
([illegible]) .

* [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible] .

* [illegible] : [illegible] .

* [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]
[illegible] .

* [illegible] : [illegible] .

[illegible] :

* [illegible] : [illegible] .

* [illegible] : [illegible] .

* [illegible] .

[illegible]
[illegible] ...

2 ـ الصّيغ المركّبة :

[illegible] [*] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (419) [illegible] :

([illegible] 212) : [illegible]

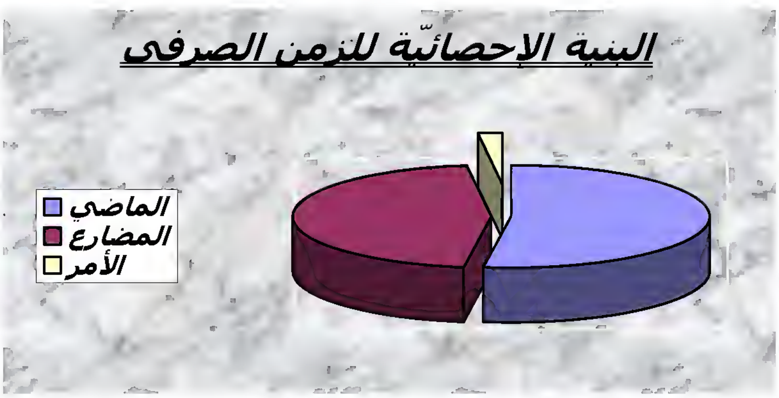
([illegible] 198) : [illegible]

([illegible] 09) : [illegible]

[illegible] :

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
% 02,14	09	% 47,25	198	% 50,59	212	419

[illegible] :



(*) [illegible] .

[illegible] :

[illegible] 1.2

[illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible] 15) [illegible]
[illegible] (02 Ü03) [illegible] (09 Ü01) [illegible] (04 Ü01) [illegible]
[illegible] (03 Ü08) [illegible] (01 Ü08) [illegible] (26 Ü03) [illegible] (19 Ü03) [illegible]
[illegible] (20 Ü14) [illegible] (02 Ü14) [illegible] (04 Ü10) [illegible] (03 Ü09) [illegible]
. (08 Ü18) [illegible] (07 Ü18) [illegible] (12 Ü17) [illegible] (02 Ü17) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [1] [illegible]
. [illegible]

[illegible] :

[illegible] ((04 Ü10) [illegible]
. [2] [illegible]

[illegible] 2.2

[illegible]
. ((59 Ü17) [illegible] ((06 Ü03) [illegible]
[illegible] [3] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
. [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] Ü1998 Ü3 [illegible] 145 .
(2) [illegible] .
(3) [illegible] 246 .

[illegible] 3.2

[illegible] (48 Ü17) [illegible] Ü[1] [illegible] .

[illegible] 4.2

[illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible][2] [illegible] 17) [illegible] (21 Ü03) [illegible] (11 Ü03) [illegible] (02 Ü01) [illegible] : [illegible]) Ü((01 Ü04) [illegible] (36 Ü03) [illegible] (32 Ü03) [illegible] (32 Ü03) ((02 Ü08) [illegible] (01 Ü08) [illegible] (02 Ü07) [illegible] (05 Ü06) [illegible] (35 Ü17) [illegible] (24 Ü17) [illegible] (02 Ü08) [illegible] . ((04 Ü21) [illegible] (01 Ü21) [illegible] (14 Ü18)

[illegible] .

[illegible]

[illegible] 22) [illegible] Ü[4] [illegible] Ü[3] [illegible] :

---

(1) [illegible] 246 .

(2) [illegible] 247 .

(3) [illegible] 248 .

(4) [illegible] .

[illegible] (01 Ü06) [illegible] (33 Ü03) [illegible]:

[illegible] (01 Ü10) [illegible] (05 Ü09) [illegible] (01 Ü07) [illegible]

. ((01 Ü18)

. [illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (01 Ü02) [illegible] (11 Ü01) [illegible]:

[illegible] (05 Ü06) [illegible] (21 Ü03) [illegible] (21 Ü03) [illegible] (10 Ü03)

((05 Ü14) [illegible] (04 Ü14) [illegible] (03 Ü10) [illegible] (05 Ü06) [illegible]

[illegible] (25 Ü17) [illegible] (23 Ü17) [illegible] (14 Ü17) [illegible]

. ((54 Ü17) [illegible] (54 Ü17) [illegible] (50 Ü17)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible]

[illegible] (03 Ü03) [illegible] (01 Ü03) [illegible]:

. (2) [illegible] . ((45 Ü17) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ((64 Ü17) [illegible]

. (3) [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 247 .

(2) [illegible] .

(3) [illegible] .

"ýzǯǒ+LJ": łzłfǷ!ƒ lƧĂ[!ƒ ù ƥ

lƥofĂ lǨdžăĂ[LƒĂƥƒǑƼƥƧǒDžǙłƵƧǴdžýǴǕƒĬDžŽýĂPƥǴǸǸǷkǑƙƒ"LJ"ùhǑǤ!ƒ ýłƥƢdžŽǴKǒǶƒǑƼƔǂdžƒRNJ!ǕƥĂ((17 Ü03) ǑǤǸŽLJ): łǤǯdžăƧǤǬ!ƒłǴǑƼ ǑnƼƥǒzłƥýłƥƢdžǑƼǙĂÜƔǒ|!ƒ ýłƥƢdžǑƼǙÝǴǑŽNJǑŽLJƧƧư!ǴÜ[1] ĭƧƒƧdžǕƒ . ǑǤƒǑƼłǸƒƧdžǕƒƥǒk

"ýzǯǒ+Σǒ": łù[dǴ!ƒ lƧĂ[!ƒ ù ùNJ

lǨùdžăƧǤǬ!ƒLƒĂƥǑƼKƥƧĂƥĂ"Σǒ"ƭ ƥǴƒýzǤǴ(YƧǴdž) ýzǤƒǑǤ!jlƧĂ[!ƒ ljRNJ ǑùǤ!jLĂùłkKǴdžLdžŽdžƒRNJ!ǕƥĂ. ((66 Ü17) ǷdžǴΣùǒ) : łǸùdž!ƒǑƼ lƥofĂ ƽƧùP!ƒƯƧǕƒljRùNJLƵƔǴǑƒǴƥýdžǒǴdžǑǤǒǴDKǒƥǑƼăƧǤǬ!ƒƥƧDƥƼÜ[2] ýǴ!ƒ . Ƨǒ!ƒ

: ǑDŽǴƵǑƼǴ[ǒPDžǂdžłZǸǴdžǒLjKƒRłƥdžΣǭ[!Ǵ

. (ýzƼ+ǴdžÜ(ýzƼƥ!) Ü(DǴýzƼ+ƥ) Ƨư Ǵ!ǴǑnƥdžǑư ǴdžLdžƒù
. (ƭ ƥǴýzƼ+ƥ) ýǑ|LdžƔǒ|!ƒǑưǴdžù
. (DǴýzƼ+ƭ ƥǴýzƼ) ĭƧƒƧdžǕƒýǴ!ƒù
. (ýzǯǒ+Ddž ƲǑ[łƥǑưǴdžù
. (ýzǯǒ+Ǚ) ƥǒ|kdžǑưǴdžù
. (ýzǯǒ+Ǚ) ƲǑ[łƥýłƥƢdžù
. (ýzǯǒ+ǴdžǨdždžƽDžŽdžLdžŽƒù
. (ýzǯǒ+LJ) ĭƧƒƧdžǕƒýłƥƢdžù
. (ýdžǒ+Σǒ) ýǴ!ƒǑǤ,ù

---

(1) DǴǴLǴơLƒŽ:łƒ!ǴǒǴǴǴǴǴÜ ƭ 248 .

(2) ǤLj[ùùùNJ .

ƱƓǀƗŶƏƒ ƘǇƒƦ ƓǀLJƣƧ ƓǀƌǁǮ ǑNJǺ ÜLƒĂƋƌƒ Ǒ5ƘǆƼƋĂ ǑƘƒ ǂƗƥƧƌƺǂŇƧƮ !ƒ ƩƋƮ !ƒ ƱƓǀƊƵǑNJ|| ƊƘŽ
ƥùƿĂ ÜŇƓƧƮ !ƒ LƋǁǯƒ ù ƒƥƋƥơƘù ýŀƓǀƼǏ ƘƒÜǏ ĂơLǁƒ LƋǁǯƓǀŲǭƵƥLƓǀǯNJǺÜǑLƋǯƒ ƽ Ǿƪ !Ɠǀƽ
ƊƮƵƊǂƛǔƛǏ !ǫLƋǁǯƒ ƒĂƋǯǺ5Ýǂ LƋƵƿLǺƥNƋǁǯĂ ýƵƽƒ Lƕƕ(ŇƓƧƮ !ƒ) ǑLƋǂƒ Ǒ5LǺǺƨƊƒǯƊƧƥ
LƋǁǯù !ƒ ƓǀŇƵ ƧƋƊǺ ƳƧƓǀ ƋǯƯ ƓǀǯǂƛǔƛǂƋǁǯƒ ƘƇƓǀ||!Ʀ ƓǀƘĂ ÜýŀƥƮ ƋǯƧư ƓǀĂ Ư ƓǀǮ
ƇĂùư Ǒ5LƋǁǯƒ ƊƓǀLǑ5ƧƲLǁƒ ƘƒƓǀƊǑƘƒ ǂǔƥơ!ƒ ǂƋǺƨƊǭƵĂŋ ƘƒƧƋƵLƋƵƧƋǯĂŋƽǏ ĂơLǁƒ
ǏƧƵƬ!ƒ ƒ LǁƒǑ5 Ǿƪ ƓǀƊƒƧƮ Lƺ ýǂƥƬǑŇĂơLǁƒ LƋǁǯƓǀ. NƓǀŀǔƋǯǂŇƓǀ!ƒĂ ǂŇǔƽƊƒǯƽ ǾŇ!ƒ LƒƒƧƿ
ƥùƋƥơƘ ƓǀƥƋŇƋýŀƷƒƧ5Ǒ5ŇƵǛ ǂŇƵĂư ĂƋǯ ǑLƓǀƋǂĂ ǂŇƦƒ Σ ǽ ƓǀǛƒĂ ǂŇƵƓǀƘǛƒ ýƓǀƵǛƒ ŇǛ
. ýŀƥƮ ƋǯĂƊƧư Ɠǀ!ƒ ĂƊǑư ƓǀǯLƵ ƲƧƤǑǛ ÜŇLƋǁǯ
Ǒùư ƓǀǯLǰƋǯ LƕŋƴƋǯ ƘǫÝă ƧƽƮ!ƒ ƥƵ Ǐ ƧƵƬ!ƒ ƒ Lǁƒ Ǒ5Ǐ ĂơLǁƒ LƋǁǯƒ Ǒ5ƓǀƋƘơƓǀƧƧ ƥƿĂ
ɣùƋƧ ǛĂÜǏ ƧƒƧƋƘǛƒĂ ƱǽƘƥNƵĂLŀƥýŀƥƮ ƋǯĂÜLƥƵƘƋǯNƋƓǀƋŀƥýƓǀ!ƒĂ ÜLƥƵƘƋǯNǛǛƥư
LƋƓǀƓǀơƊǑù5ǾùƘĂ ƓǀƋơƊƒƒƧƘƽ Ǿƪ !ƒ Ǒ5ǂŇƓǀǯǂƽƋĂ Ǐ ƥƵǑŇĂơLǁƒ LƋǁǯƒ Ǒ5ƳŇLƒƒƦNǰƊ
. Σ LƓǀǂĂ ƳŇLƋLƋǯNƋư ƘǑƓǀǯǏ ƧƵƬ!ƒ ƽ Ǿƪ !ƒ ɣǐ ơ ăƧƤƊ

ـ ثانيا ـ بنية الأسمـــــــــــاء :

Ǒù Ʀƒ ƓǐƞǂƱƓǉǍ ƓƪƱƓǍǅ ǨǊ ǨƒǍ Ɩ Üƒ ƥƥƵ ƸƒǍǖƒ Ǒ5 ƇƓǂü! ǂǸǇ ǃƒ ǂǏ Ɩ ǃƒ Ǒ5 ƓƴƱǍƓž

. Ƨ ƓƮ Üƒ || ǑǍƴ ǍǍ ƦƒǍ ƊǍ|ƦƒǍ Ɣ ǂǇ Ʀƒ Ǒ5 Ʊ ƓǍ ƓƦ

ƇƓǂ Ɩ Üƒ ǂ ù Ǒǂ Ƨ ǂƮ Ʀƒ ǈǂǑ ǈƇƓǐƸ Ü ǂǇ ǃƒ ǂǏ ýƓǍ ǂ5 ǂ ƒǇƒ ǂ ǑǍǅ ƒǇ Ǒ5 || ǃƦ

" ƭ " ù ù h Ǉ ǅ ǅ Ý[*] ǂǸǍ ǃƒ ý Ʊ Ɠ ǅ Ɠ Ɠ Ǐ Ʀ ƒ Yƒ Ǎ ǁƒ ǈ ǂǑ Ǐ Ü Ǎ ǍǍ Σ Ɠ Ɗ Ǐ Ɗ Ǎ

ƟǍ ù ƙ ǂǍ ù Ɩ ƿ ý Ʊ ù | ǂƭ ƊǍ Ü Ʀ ǂ ǂ " Ɗž Ü ý ǍƱ ƒ ǨƓ Ɩ Ɗǂƭ ƭ " Ǎ Ü ǨƓ Ɗ

ƽ Ƨ ƺ ǂ ǍƱ | ǂ Ɗ ƭ Ɗ Ü ƽ Ɗ ǂ ý ǍƱ ýƱ | ǂ Ɗ Ɗ Ü Ɵ Ǎ ƙ ǂ ý ǍƱ ýƱ | ǂƭ ƭ Ɗ

. Ǉ ǂ ƀ h Ǐ ǂ ý ǍƱ ƒ Ǒ5 ƽ Ƨ ƺ ǂ ǍƱ | ǂ Ɗǂ Ɗ Ü Ǩ ǂ ƀ h Ǐ ǂ ý ǍƱ ƒ Ǒ5

ƓǈǏ ǂ ù ù 5Ý Ƨ ƧƖ ǃƒ Ǚ Ǎ ǈƒ Ɗ ǍƓ ǂ ǃƦ Ǐ Ü Ɠ ǂ Ǐ ǂ Ɠ ƙ ƥ5 ǂ Ǐ Ü ƒ ǂ ƧƱ ƒ ƓǍ

. ƒƧǍƧ ǂ ǍƊƓ Ɩ Ǉ ǂ ǍƊƓ ǍƧ ǂ Ǉ Ɠ ǂ Ɗ ǂ Üƒ

: ƆƓǊ Ʀ ƊǍ Ʀ h Ɛ Ǖ Ɲƒ

: ƧǍƖ ǃƒ Ǉ ǂ ǂƵǍ ǂ ǂ ǂƒ ǨƝ Ǩ Ǌ Ǐ Ǎu Ǉ Ǎ

*(ƊǍǍ Ɗǂ : Ǐ !Ǎ Ü ƒ ƖƧǍƖ ǃƒ / **

(ýùǍǍ5) Ü(ýùǍǍ5) Ü(ýùǍǍ5) : ǂǑ Ʀƒ ǂǑ Ü ƒ Ǒǂ ƦǍ

: ǂǑ Ʀƒ ǂǸǇ ǃƒ Ƨ ƑƓǍƒ Ɣ Ɩ ơ ƇƓ ƒǨǊ Ǐ ƓƊǨƵǍǍ ƥǍ **: ùǍ ǍƓ Ƶ ø 1**

(02 Ü02) ƭ ùǂǍ Ü(04 Ü01) ǊǏ Ü(03 Ü01) ƇƖ [**]: Ǒ Ʀƒ ƥǍ *: ǂǍ ù ù Ɩ ǂ ù Ɗ*

ǈǏ ǑƊ Ü(09 Ü03) ǊǍ Ü(08 Ü03) ƊǍ ! Ü(07 Ü03) ƊǍǏ Ü(07 Ü03) ƫ Ǒ Ü(02 Ü03) ƧǑƊ

ýǑǂ Ü(03 Ü04) YƧùǈǏ Ü(01 Ü04) ƠƊǍ Ü(28 Ü03) Ư Ƨƿ Ü(20 Ü03) ýǑ Ü(17 Ü03)

ýǍ ù Ʊ Ü(10 Ü17) ƥ ù ù |5 Ü(13 Ü14) Ǐ Ǎ h Ü(01 Ü13) ǊǏ Ü(01 Ü11) ǨǍǂǍ Ü(01 Ü09)

Ƨ ù ƞǍ Ü(51 Ü17) Ɗǂ Ɩ ơ Ü(35 Ü17) ǍǂƬ Ü(35 Ü17) Ƨ Ƭ Ü(24 Ü17) ƊƊ Ü(23 Ü17)

ƽ ù ƊǍ Ü(01 Ü19) Ɣ ù Ǒ Ü(09 Ü18) Ǐ Ǎ ƞ Ü(65 Ü17) ƥ ǂ Ü(65 Ü17) Ǌ ǂǍ Ü(56 Ü17)

. (02 Ü19)

Ǐ ù ƊǍ Ɗ ǍƓ |ƒ Ǐ ǈ ù Ɩ Ǩ Ǒ5(Ǐ Ƨ Ɩ Ǎ Ɩ Ǉ ǂ ǂ Ǎ ǅ ǂǏ) ƫ Ǎ Ǎ ǍƱ Ɣ ǂ Ǩ Üƒ ǂ ƒǇ ƥ Ǉǂ Ʀ Üƒ ǂ Ǩ Ǩ ƥ Ʀ ƒ (*)

. ǂǸǍ ǃƒ ý Ʊ ƓǍ Σ ƓƊ

ǂ Ǔ Ǝ(YƧǈ) Ü Ǉ Ƨ ǂ Ǐ Ƨ ƞ Ü Ƨ ƞ Ǎ Ü ƊƊ Ü ý Ǒ Ü ƭ ǂǍ Ü Ǌ Ǐ Ü Ƈ Ɩ) : ǂǑ Ʀƒ Ƨ ƥ Ɠ ǂǍ ǈƒǍ ǖ ƒ Ǒ5 Ǩ ƧǍ ǂ Ǩ (**)

. ǨƧ ǂ ǂž

[illegible] [1] [illegible] : [illegible]

[*] : [illegible]

[illegible] (19 Ü17) [illegible] (16 Ü14) [illegible] (03 Ü08) [illegible] (02 Ü08) [illegible] (31 Ü03) [illegible]
. (02 Ü19) [illegible] (13 Ü18) [illegible] (66 Ü17) [illegible] (66 Ü17) [illegible] (55 Ü17)

[illegible] (03 Ü01) [illegible] (01 Ü01) [illegible] [**]: [illegible] : [illegible]
[illegible] (03 Ü03) [illegible] (02 Ü02) [illegible] (09 Ü01) [illegible] (07 Ü01) [illegible] (04 Ü01)
[illegible] (34 Ü03) [illegible] (24 Ü03) [illegible] (14 Ü03) [illegible] (09 Ü03) [illegible] (08 Ü03)
[illegible] (03 Ü09) [illegible] (02 Ü09) [illegible] (03 Ü06) [illegible] (01 Ü06) [illegible] (03 Ü04)
[illegible] (02 Ü10) [illegible] (01 Ü10) [illegible] (08 Ü09) [illegible] (04 Ü09) [illegible] (04 Ü09)
[illegible] (08 Ü14) [illegible] (08 Ü14) [illegible] (13 Ü14) [illegible] (07 Ü14) [illegible] (02 Ü14)
[illegible] (15 Ü17) [illegible] (03 Ü17) [illegible] (01 Ü15) [illegible] (15 Ü14) [illegible] (09 Ü14)
[illegible] (46 Ü17) [illegible] (43 Ü17) [illegible] (19 Ü17) [illegible] (19 Ü17) [illegible] (17 Ü17)
[illegible] (55 Ü17) [illegible] (55 Ü17) [illegible] (51 Ü17) [illegible] (51 Ü17) [illegible] (50 Ü17)
[illegible] (10 Ü18) [illegible] (06 Ü18) [illegible] (66 Ü17) [illegible] (56 Ü17) [illegible] (56 Ü17)
. (05 Ü21) [illegible] (05 Ü21) [illegible] (11 Ü18)

[illegible] (01 Ü03) [illegible] (05 Ü01) [illegible] [***]: [illegible] : [illegible]
[illegible] (10 Ü14) [illegible] (08 Ü09) [illegible] (07 Ü09) [illegible] (05 Ü09) [illegible] (31 Ü03)
. (01 Ü21) [illegible] (14 Ü18) [illegible] (20 Ü14)

[illegible] (1)
[illegible]
[illegible] .... [illegible]
[illegible]
. 185 [illegible] Ü1 [illegible] Ü2001 Ü39 [illegible]

. [illegible] : [illegible] (*)

[illegible] : [illegible] (**)
. [illegible]

. [illegible] : [illegible] (***)

([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

Ü(36 Ü03) ýŃŢÜ(23 Ü03) ƧŏŽ Ü(05 Ü01) DĂǯ(*) Ŏ.Ƙƒ Ǥŀj ƥƧĂ : *ŃǰƥƧƺdŽŬ ydž ù ùŃj*

. (14 Ü18) ƔžT Ü(31 Ü17) Ƨŀƥ

. (09 Ü14) ýơLĴÜ(04 Ü06) ƥƌĂ : Ŏ.Ƙƒ ƥƧĂ : *Ƨǎùùù[ǂkydž ù Ă*

: ǂŏƘŎ|dž ǂǒŀƥǂ ǒơ LǰdžǤǰƥƧƺdžŀLǰdžƒ ǂ pŭŽ ǑŇ ĂǒýĂƥŋ!ƒ ƒŖŇĂ

ƥƧùùùùùƺdž		yùùùùùùùdžƒ	
ýǤùƛdž	ǤǤùùLŀƥ	ýǤùùùùƛdž	ǤǤùLŀƥ
lƥƧĂ	ǂǎDŽŽùǎ5	ƥƌĂ	ýùźǎ5
ǂǎDŽŽùǎŽj	ǂǎDŽŽùǎ5	ýùùǎơLj	

yùǑ|dŽĂŖ yùdžƒ ŇDŖ ÝLǰƶu ĂdžŎ5ƥƧƺdž ǂǒŀLǰ 2 ŀŖŽkydž!DŽŽǑ|dž ǂǒŀƥ ŇDUơŭLj

. (DŽ DŽ-DŽ DŽ LǰƶǑ|dŽĂŖ ƥƧƺdž Ǥǰ(DŽŽ DŽ ƥơƒĂ

: ǂŏƘƒ ǂŇŖ[!ƒ 2 ƑǤĂƒ Ɣ[ơ ƱdžƒƒŖŀǤǤžŬƒ KŽŇĂk **: üơŶbóʓø 2**

. (10 Ü17) ƔƌùĈpÜ(18 Ü03) ƥŃÜ(12 Ü03) Lʃŋ : ƥƧĂ *: ǂŇƥùù[džù D*

Ü(34 Ü03) ŘŇŽÜ(04 Ü03) ĂDŽŽŇ(**): ǂŏƘƒ KǤ[!ƒ KƥƧĂ *: ǂdžü!ƒ ǂùùùùƺŇ!ƒ ù Ɣ*

. (02 Ü09) Řùùŋ

ƥƌùŃÜ(01 Ü03) ŇŽ(***): Ŏ.Ƙƒ ƥƧĂ *: ǂŇŖ[ǂƺǔĂ ǂŇLǰdžŖŋdžŇžŬƒ ŃǰƒƧŏǤǤù Ш*

(65 Ü17) LʝŇÜ(39 Ü17) Ƨùùǎ|ùǂ Ü(01 Ü09) ǑŭŢ Ü(03 Ü08) ŊžÜ(02 Ü06)

. (66 Ü17) Σ ƌùĈk

ǂǤŖ[!ƒ ǂǒŀŬƒ ƧǂDŎŇĂ ! KƒŘdžŎLǤž(ŇŽ ǂUƺ!ƒŽƒƧùǂkĂŇǰǤùLŬƒ ŎžƧkù[ǒǤŽŇĂ

ǐ Ŗù!ƒĂ Üǎ ƧƺŢ!ƒ ǰǤǒǐ Ŗƒ ŎžǤǰŬƒ yư Ăƒ Ǐ DŽǎ Ƨŀǂ!Ŭƥ || !Ŗ ŎĂ ÜƒƧƒƧǂk (ǤǤžü!)

|| !Ŗù hŇžǎĂ ÜŇŽ Ɣ[LǒĂŇǰŖÝǂƑŀƥ || DŽ5 lƥŦ!ƒ ǂžǤǰŬƒ ǂŇdžƒ ù ƒƧŀdžù Ƨ[ǂǒŇƥ

… ŇDýǤLǰdžƧǂDLǰdžƧǂLdž

. LǰƧdž ýŃŢÜDĂǯ) : ǂŏƘƒ UǤŬƒ KƧƧǂk(*)

. LǰƧdž Řdž KƧŇǂk(**)

KƒƧdžŎLǤž(ŇŽ DŽŬƒ ƧŇǂk(***)

(12 Ü17) Σ ŧĎŮžǍŽÜ (07 Ü14) ƥùǚĎÜ (05 Ü14) ƥăùŃ : ČĞƒ ƥǍ : ǮǛùùǚǂǨyďǯ ù ƥ

. (69 Ü17) ĎǯžǨ Ü (66 Ü17) ĎǿǸ Ü (37 Ü17) ƧǺǂ

: ƥƼďǽǮǂ ǂǨƒ yďǯ ĈǴǂǔǽ ĈǸ ǍǒýǍǹ ƒƒƦǍ

ƥǮùùùùùƼďǯ		yùùùùùùùďǯƒ	
ýǴù ǀďǯ	ĈǴùùĿǂ	ýǴùùùùùǀďǯ	ĈǴùĿǂ
ƥùùùùǂ Ď	ýùùǎǯǎ5	ƥùùùùǚĎ	ýùǯǕ5
ƥǮùùǎƞĎ	ýùùǎǯǎ5Ď	ƥǎùùùŃ	
Σ ùǎĎǮǯ	ýùùǎǯǎ5Ď	Σ ùùùǎĎǮǯ	
Ƨƥùùùǎǂ Ď	ýùùǎǯǎ5Ď	Ƨƥùùùùǔǂ	
Ďǯǒùùǚ Ď	ýùùǎǯǎ5Ď	ĎǯǎǿùùǸ	
Ďǯǎùǂ ùǯĎ	ýùùǎǯǎ5Ď	Ďǯǎùǚ ùùǨ	

ŇƥǴơĎŊďǯyďǯǴÜǂǍ ƒǂǒǴƒ Ŀďǯ ƥƼďǯǂǔŀǯ yďǯƒ ĈǴǯ ǔƒ ǍŊǍǒŀďǯ

: yǕďǯǑǴƥǍ ƥƼďǯ ǴǯǕ (Ďǯ Ďǯ yǕďǯ

(Ďǯ Ďǯ ƒ Ďǯ ⟵ ýùùǯǎ5ù *

(Ďǯ Ďǯ Ďǯ Ďǯ ⟵ ýùǯǎ5Ďù *

: ǂǒƒ ǂǸ ƒ ƺ ƑǴǍƒ ǫ ơ ǂǸ ƒ ǂǔǂ ǂƦǂǨǍǨ **: ùǿǯǿǯǿ 2**

Ƨùùǎǂ ƦÜ (14 Ü17) ƒ ǎùǎ Ü (21 Ü03) Ƨùǎƙǚ (*): ČǴƒ ƥǍ : ǂǸƥùǂ ďǯù Ď

ČùŊǍ Ü (04 Ü20) ƥǍ Ü (65 Ü17) ýùǚƥ Ü (63 Ü17) ǇǕǂ Ü (54 Ü17) ĎǯǒǯǕÜ (22 Ü17)

. ǴǯǂǂǍơ ďǯǿ ǂƥǍ ƧƥǕ ďǯ

(09 Ü03) ǑǚǕÜ (01 Ü02) yďǯ (**) ČǴƒ ƥǍ : ǂǸǂ ǂǯǕǍǂǸŀďǯǸǂďǯǂǂǂǕù ǫ

(01 Ü08) Ƃǚ (01 Ü07) ýùǀďǯÜ (01 Ü05) Σ ùǎǂǕÜ (25 Ü03) ĈǯǯǯǯÜ (23 Ü03) ƺ ǚ ǕǕ

. (04 Ü18) ĿǍǕÜ (59 Ü17) ǫƑƦÜ (16 Ü17) Σ ƧǨ Ü (06 Ü17) ǨǚÜ (06 Ü09) ýƞB

. ĿǴďǯƑǍƒ Č5 (Ƨǂ) ƧǂďǯƧǨǂ(*)

. ĿǴďǯ yďǯ Üýǀďǯýƞ) ĈǯŮƒ ǨƧƧǂ(**)

. (61 Ü17) Σ tgjÜ(17 Ü14) Ǆjuǡη [*]: ʄƨĂ: _ŊĵʄƨƺdžǙ ydžƺ ù Ŵ_

(DŽ ƒ DƸ: ƚùǭLǴùùʎƒ lƧĂƮ !ƒ / *

(ýǭùùǡ5) Ü(ýĂùùǛ5) Ü(ýǴùǎ5) : ƚǒǨƒ ƚǒĿǗƒ ýdŽǨĂ

ƚǸǲùƮ !ƒ 2 ƒǴUĂƒ ɣùƮ ơ ǱǴƒ ƒŊĵUǴDKƵǼĂk ʄƨĂ (ýùǿùǎ5) **: üƑøøøøǾƺø 1**

: ƚǒǨƒ

. (ƚ Σ ǤĬ LǯdžǄ) ýƈǴǻƵĂ (20 Ü03) ýƈ: ʄƨĂ _: ƚǸǲùùƮ dǮù Ɗ_

(23 Ü03) ƽǴƮ Ü(04 Ü01) ʄƨ Ü(03 Ü01) ǱǴùdž [**] : _ƚǸǲƮ ƚƺǕĂ ŊĵΣ ǒ ǅƺù ɣ_

. (11 Ü14) ǤʄþÜ(09 Ü14) ƧǤ Ü(04 Ü06) Ƨʄþ

: ǑǨƒ ɣƮ ơ KƵǼĂkÜKƒǨdžƚþ ǱǴƒ ƒŊĵĂƧĂ ǅƺ(ýùǿùǛ5) **: üŊǯøøøǾƺø 2**

. (22 Ü17) YĂùǛη : _ƚǸǲùùƮ dǮù Ɗ_

ƽĂǛ5(02 Ü05) ƱĂùùP [***] ǑǨƒ ʄƨĂ _: ƚùùǸǲƮ ƚƺǕĂ ƚǸǅ ƚǯƨǲùηdžǅƺ ƚǒǈù ɣ_

. (27 Ü17) KĂþÜ(17 Ü14) ƫ ĂǛơ Ü(02 Ü05)

. (33 Ü17) ƟĂùùǛLǰ ǑǨƒ ʄƨĂ: _Ƨǭùùǩ ƚkydžƺ ù Ŵ_

: ljʄƨƺdžydžƒ ǱǴƚþƵ ǱǸ ĂǒýĂƞ!ƒ ƒŊĂ

ʄƨùùùùùƺdžƺ		yùùùùùùùdžƒ	
ýǴùʎdžƺ	ǱǴùùLʄþ	ýǴùùùùʎdžƺ	ǱǴùLʄþ
ƚbƒǴùŽǰ	ƚǎDŽǴ5	ƟĂùùǛLǰ	ýĂùùùùǛ5

. (DŽ Dƺ-ƒ Dƺ-ƒ ƒ DƸ yƠǀdžƚǸǔʎ ʄƨƺdžƚǒĂ yƠǀdžƚǸǴDydžƒ ƚǒǈù

. LǰǨdž Σ LgÜǄη) Lǯdžƒ ƧǨk [*]

. KƒƨdžǯƚƊ(Ǳdž ÜKƒƨdž ǔʎ(Ƨʄþ Üʄƨ) ÜLǰƨdž ƽǤ) : ƚǒǨƒ ǱǴǙƒ KƧǨk [**]

. LǰǨdž KĂþ) ǅƺǗƒ ƧǨk [***]

Ɣùṯ ơ K'ùƵǍǍkÜLǨùdžƧùTƵ ǎ ƥơǫ ƇǶƥ ƒƦǋƥƻǍ (ýùźùǎ5) : **üøøøøøĈƺø 3**

: ǑĿǵƒ+ǸƧṮ !ƒ2 ƑǴǍƒ

. (04 Ü17) Ƽǒư Ü(01 Ü13)(*) ýǒùǎp: ƥƻǍ: *+ǸƥùùṮ džùƊ*

(05 Ü17) ƥǒǹ Ü(01 Ü11) ƠƧ Ü(10 Ü01) yƧ (**) ƥƻǍ: *+ǸƧṮ +ƼǍǋƩǒǋƻù Ɣ*

. (69 Ü17) Ơùùǒǂ

. (30 Ü17) Ɣǒùǎ T Ü(01 Ü16) ƥǒùǎ ƕ ƥƻǍ: *ƻǒùùṮ+ƙydžù ùǋ*

: ƥƼdž ƇǶyǆƒ Ƈǵ+ƿƵ ƠǸ Ǎǒ ýǍƞ !ƒ ƑǋǍ

ƥƻùùùùùƼdž		yùùùùùùùǆƒ	
ýǴùƛdž	ƇǴùùLƥ	ýǴùùùùƛdž	ƇǴùLƥ
Ƈƥùùǒùùƕ	Ƈùźǎ5	ƥùùùǒǎƕ	ýǒùùùùǎ5
Ɣǎǒùǎ TD	ýùùžùǎ5D	Ɣǒùùùǎ T	

: LƵư ǍdžǑ5ǴǴǊLǂ ƥƼdž ƇǴǆǒùýṴdžǸƥǴDyǆƒ ƇǴǋDơǓLj

(Dž ƒ Dž-Dž Dž ← Ƈùźùǎ5ù *

(Dž Dž-Dž Dž ← ýùžùǎ5Dù *

ǸǰǩdžǑLǴƛƒ ǴǂǸK'dž hǸǩǰǍƱƒ Ǒ5 ƹ ƻdžƲ ǒǰǩýǍƒ ǸDLƥƼdž LǂƼƹƒǍ

. ƼƵžǍƱ yṴdžǒ

. (ýǍùǎp) ǴǂƥṮ p(ýǒp) (*)

. KƧdž ǔƛ(ƠƧ) ǍÜLƥdž yƧ) : KƧ+ƙ (**)

: [illegible]

: [illegible]

*([illegible]) [illegible] / **

.([illegible] 5) Ü([illegible] 5) Ü([illegible] 5) Ü([illegible] 5) : [illegible]

: [illegible] **: [illegible] 1**

[illegible] (01 Ü08) [illegible] Ü(14 Ü03) [illegible] Ü(02 Ü02) [illegible] : [illegible] *: [illegible]*

. (36 Ü17)

. (65 Ü17) [illegible] Ü(04 Ü06) [illegible] (*) [illegible] *: [illegible]*

. [illegible] (02 Ü11) [illegible] **: [illegible] 2**

: [illegible]

[illegible]		[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible] 5	[illegible]	[illegible] 5

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

. [illegible] 5

[illegible] Ü(10 Ü01) [illegible] : [illegible] **: [illegible] 3**

. [illegible]

[illegible] **: [illegible] 4**

: [illegible]

. (53 Ü17) [illegible] Ü(53 Ü17) [illegible] Ü(17 Ü17) [illegible] : [illegible] *: [illegible]*

. (10 Ü18) [illegible] Ü(04 Ü03) [illegible] : *[illegible]*

. [illegible] (*)

*(ƭ ƭ Dǂƭ Dǂ: ƚùùǆǤǺƒ ǀƧǍ[!ƒ / **

(Ĭ ùǂùùĉ5) Ü(ǤǂùùǍ5) Ü(ǤǂùùǍ5) : ƚǒǨƒ ƚǒǈǕƒ ýdǂǨǍ

2 ƑǤǕǍƒ ɣù[ơ Kùƶ ǍǨKƒ ƧùdǨ[ƚǓǆƒ ǀǨNjKƒ ƥƧǍ (ýùǂùǍ5) **: Jǿǿǿǿ 1**

: ƚǒǨƒ ƚǸǨ[!ƒ

. (03 Ü17) ǎǨǬ: ƥƧǍ *: ƚǸƥùù[dǂù Ɗ*

. (40 Ü17) Ĭ ǒƺǍ Ü(18 Ü14) ǎƥǒǈǕ(10 Ü03) ǤǺùǕ *ƚǸƧ[ƚƽǕǍ NJΣ ǒǬǂù ɣ*

. (16 Ü03) Ǥǿɳ : ƥƧǍ *: ǅǅùùùǅǅǬǂù Ɯ*

. (37 Ü17) ǤǒƱǒƿ: *ƧǅùùǬƚKyǂù ƥ*

: ƥƧdǂ ǤǤǿydǂ!ƒ ǤǤǂƿƶ ǑǍǒýǍƞ!ƒ ƑǨNj

ƥƧùùùùùdǂ		yùùùùùùdǂƒ	
ýǤùǺdǂ	ǤǤùùǈƥ	ýǤùùùùǺdǂ	ǤǤùǈƥ
ǀǤǒƱùùǒƿ	ýǤùùǂǍ5	ǤǒƱùùǒƿ	ǤùǂùǍ5

: yƱ|dǂ ǤǤǤǂǕǈƥƧdǂ ǤǤƽ ƺǍýdǂƒ ǤǤǈǬǕơǕǈǤ

(ƭ ƭ Dǂƭ Dǂ ⟵ ǤùǂùǍ5 ù *

(Dǂ ƭ Dǂƭ Dǂ ⟵ ýǤùùǂǍ5 ù *

Ǒù5ƽ Ƨùƺdǂ yƱ|dǂNjdǂǈǬƒ ǤǂǕǑǍǨdǂǍƱ yƱ|dǂǑƞǤýǍǕƒ ǈǬǈƥƧdǂ ǈƽ ƧƺǍ

. KdǂƒhNjdǂǍƱ!ƒ

: ǑǨƒ ɣ[ơ KƶƶǍǨǤǂǕƒ ǈdǂƶǍdǂdǂǨ ƥƧǍ (ýùǂùǍ5) **: Jǿǿǿǿ 2**

. (03 Ü17) Ĭ ǒǬǂǕ(52 Ü17) Ĭ ǨǬ ƺ [*] *: ƚǸƥùù[dǂù Ɗ*

. (27 Ü03) Ĭ ǨǈǍdǂ *ǅǅùùǅǅǬǂù ɣ*

. ǈǨƧdǂ Ĭ ǈƺ) ƧƥƧ dǂƧƧƚK(*)

Ǵźǳ Ǵǈ Ü(01 Ü21) ǎȽùĈþ Ü(02 Ü14) ǎȽŖ: ƥǮĂ (ýùžùĈ5) **: Ăøøŀøóʓø 3**

: ƥƩ5Ǘƒ+!Ǵ Ŏ5 Ǵǆ ŏǃ ǳ ž Ǒ ǒ Ăŏ ýĂƞ!ƒ ƒŖŅĂ ÜƧǯ ‡k

ƥƩùùùùùǆ		ÿùùùùùùùǆ	
ýǴùǅ	ǴǴùùǈ	ýǴùùùùǅ	ǴǴùǈ
ǈĂŖ	+ùǎǅǅ5	ǎȽŖ	Ǵùžùù Ĉ5
+ùùùǅùǎþ	+ùǎǅǅ5	ǎȽĈþ	

Ǵƥž Ŏ5 Ǉǅ ǆ ÜƥƩ5Ǘƒ+!Ǵ Ŏ5Ă ÿǆ ƒ+!Ǵ Ŏ5+ǆĂ ƛ !ƒ ÿǆ Ǵǆ ǈ ýĂƞ!ƒ Ǵǆ ƭ+ŏ

(ƭ ƭ Dǆ+ƭ Dǆ ÿǆ ƒ ù : Ǵǆ ǆ Ŏ5 ǇǆǅĂ

. (Dǆ Dǆ+Dǆ Dǆ ƥƩǆ ù

(Dǆ ƭ Dǆ+ƭ Dǆ: +ùǅǴǅƒ ǈǅĂƛ !ƒ / *

(ýĂùùǅùǎ5) Ü(ýǴùžùǎ5) Ü(ýĂĈùžùĈ5) Ü(ýǑùǅùǎ5) : +ǎǆƒ+ǆǅƒ ýǆĂ

. (ýǑùǅùǎ5) Ü(ýĂùĈǆùǎǆ) Ü(ýǴùǎǆùǎǆ) Ü(ýǴžùĈ5) Ü(ýǴžùǎ5)

: +ǎǆƒ+ǅƛ !ƒ ž ƑǴĂƒ ɣ ơ Ǵǆƒ ƒŅǆǅĂk**: üøøĈÿøǅʓø 1**

ƥùùǆ Ü(10 Ü03) ýǑùǅ ơ Ü(08 Ü01) ýǆǅþ: (*)ƥǮĂ : ýžǴƒ Dǆǆ ǆǆ ù D

(03 Ü10) Σ ǆù Ü(02 Ü06) Dǆ Ƶ Ü(04 Ü05) Ư ǆǆ Ü(35 Ü03) ÿǆ Ü(11 Ü03)

(27 Ü17) ƥǆ Ü(14 Ü17) ƭ ǆ Ü(03 Ü17) Dǆ+ Ü(07 Ü14) Ňǆǎ Ƭ Ü(07 Ü14) ŇǆD

. (01 Ü20) ǈǆƞ Ü(02 Ü19) DǆƵ Ü(01 Ü19) ǈǆ Ü(65 Ü17) ƥǆ

. (ǆǴ) Ĭ ǈǆĂ Ü(01 Ü14) Ňùǎ : ƥǮĂ: (**) +Ư ƧǴ ýžǴƒ Dǆ +5ƛ ù ɣ

. ǈǆǆ ŇǆÜýǆ ƵƵ+k(*)

ƥƥùƞƒ ƥùƛ þĬ ùDǅǅǆ DǴĂDÜýžǆ ǅýĂ ǈǆ Dǆ!ǗDǆǆ ǆýžǆ ƧƬ ǆǆ ǅ ǆĂǅ" (**)

ÜǨĂǆ Ü+ǆƛ ž!ƒ+ǆ ÜDǆƥǆDǆ Ǫk Ü+ǆž!ƒ+ǆDǆ ǴǗƒ ƥǆĂ!ƒ : ǆǆƒ ƥǆD ƧǈǆǗ) "+ Ăƥ!ƒĂ

. 287 ƭ Ü2001 Ü4 Ʊ

(27 Ü03)[**] ýǒǜƘǜǎƿÜ(09 Ü 01) ŇǜǒǕǂ ƀƨĂ[*] ǂǅǕǘǅǕǅǬ ýĂƺǅǆǅǕǗǂǅƮ ǜ Ɯ
. ƀĂƧƱǅǕýĂƙǅǕ(ƟĂƨƞǅǕ ǐ ĂǅǂǅǕ ǂǃǕƿǘǑƞƼÜ(46 Ü17) ƀǅǕƱ
(ǇǇ):ǇǃǕǅǕǅƧƿƮ ǅǕǅǕƼÜ(09 Ü14) ƻ ǒǒ Ü(04 Ü05) Ǉǅǅ: ƀƨĂ : ǂǅǕǜǜƮ ǅǕǜ ƿ
. (ƻǅǜ) Ă
. (03 Ü10) Ʃ ǜǜǜǒǜǒƿ : ǅǕǜǜǅǅǕǅǜ ǜǇ
. (27 Ü03) ǇǒǜƁƿǜ Ü(26 Ü03) ýǒǜƞǜ: ǇǅǕ ĂǅǕƼƀƨĂ : ƧǒǜǜƮ ǂǅǅǕǜ Ă
: ƀƨǅǅ ǅǕǕǅǅǕǅǕƻ ǇǅǕǇǅ

ƀƧǜǜǜǜǜƺǅǕ		ýǜǜǜǜǜǜǅǕ	
ýǅǜǅǅǕ	ǅǕǜǜǇǅ	ýǅǜǜǜǜǅǕ	ǅǕǜǇǅ
ǂǅǕƞǜ	ǂǅǕǜǒǃǒƼ	ýǒǜƞǜ	ýǒǜǒǃǜǒƼ
ǇǅǅǕǜ	ýǅǅǜǒƼ	ǇǒǜƁƿǜ	

: ýǅǕǅǕǅ ǅǕǅǕǅǕǅ ǅǕǇǅǕƮ ǅǕǅǕǜ

(ǅǕ ǅǕ ƒ ƒ ǅǕ ƒ ǅǕ ← ǇǕǅǕǅǕ ǅǕǅǕǅǕ(ǂǅǕǜ)ǜƼ
← ýǅǕǅǕǅǕǅƼǇǅ ƻ ǅǕǇǂǃ ÜýǅǕǅǅ ǇǅǕǅǕǅǕ(ýǅƼ) (ǇǅǜǜƠ) Ă
. (ǅǕ ǅǕ ƒ ƒ ǅǕ

: ǂǅǅǕǂǅǕ ǃƒ ƻ ǅǅǕǅǕ ƴ ǜ ƘƺǅĂǂ: **ǜǇǅóyǒó ƺ ǒ 2**

ǇƒƧƿǜƮ ǅǕǅǕǅǕƼÜ(02 Ü19) ǇǅǅǜǇǅǕ Ü(06 Ü03) ƱĂǜǅǕ : ƀƨĂ : ǂǅǕǜǜƮ ǅǕǜ Ɗ
. (Ǉǆ)Ă (Ʊƞ) : ǇǃǕǅǕǅƮ

ǂ Ăƿǜơƒ ǇǇƞĂ ǐ ǜǅǕǅǕǅǕƻ ĂƮ ĂǅǕ ǐ ǅǕǅǕĂǂ ƿơ ǐ ǅǕǕƿǅǕǅýĂǅǕýƺƒ ǇǅǕǂǕǂƮ "ĂǇýĂƺǅǕǅǕ (*)
"ǇǅƼ ǅǅǕǅÜǅǕǅǅǕ ÜǇǅƧĂƧǅǕ ÜǇĂǂǅǕ : ǅǕǅƒĂ ƘĂǅƒ Ǖ ÜƿǅǅƒĂ
. (182 / 01 Üǂǅǂƒ Ʃ Ăƨƒ ýǅǕ : ǑǅǕǅƒ ǐ ƼƱƮ ǅǕ ƧƱǅ)
. ƧǅǕƒ ýǅǅǅǅǕĂ ǂǅǕǅǕ ǅǕǅǅǕƧǅǕ ǅǕǂƺǅǕ ǐ ǅǕǅǕǕǅƒ ƧǅǕ ǇǅǕÜýĂƺǅǕƮĂ ǐ ǅǕǅǕǕǅƒ ǇǅǕƧǅǕ ǒĂ
ýǜǒǅǕ ǇǇƧǅĂ ǇǅƒĂơ yơ ĂĂ ǇǇǅǕÜǅƞǅƒ ǇǅǅǕ ƟƧƬ : ǐ ǅǕǅǕ Ǖƒ ǇƮ ơƒ ǇǅǕǅǕǅǕǅǕƒ Ǒơ Ƨ : ƧƱǅ)
. 497 ƒ Ü3 ƜÜ1998 Ü1 Ʊ ÜǇǅǕÜƘĂƧǅÜǂǅǅǕǅǕ ǂƒ ƧƿÜĂǂǕýǅǜ
. ǇǅǕǅǕǅǕƒ ǇǅǕǅǕǂ(**)

(06 Ü03) KĂŃŃU (03 Ü03) ƧĂùŃŽÜ (03 Ü01) ljĂĈnĄŇ : [*] ƥƧĂ : ƧŵùùùƮ ǂKydžǅ ù ɣ

LĵĂĈƙĈdžÜ (03 Ü16) Σ ĂōŔ Ü (02 Ü16) ƻ ĂŃƮŃ Ü (04 Ü14) ƧĂƥùƮŃ Ü (32 Ü03) YĂùŃƥž

DĂžùùŃŽǰ (44 Ü17) ƒ ĂƮŃùĈ5 Ü (39 Ü17) LĵĂùĈƥƦ Ü (32 Ü17) ƽĂŃĈT Ü (12 Ü17)

: ǂŇŽƠ|dž ǂŏƠĞƒ Lǰdžƥ ƽdžŃydžƒ ǂƥùž! LƥŃýĂƥ!ƒ ƒƦŅĂ . (48 Ü17)

ƥƧùùùùùƽdž		yùùùùùùùdžƒ	
ýĞùɅdž	ĆĞùùLƥƥ	ýĞùùùùɅdž	ĆĞùLƥƥ
NǰùùńĂ	ýùȧzùùȁ5	ljĂĈnĄŇ	ýĂùŃŃùĈ5
Ƨùùùùȧŏž		ƧĂùŃŽ	
Kùùùȧǒɒ		KĂùùùŃŃɒ	
Lĵùȧùƙdž		LĵĂĈƙùĈdž	
ŃŃ ùùȁù5		ƒ ĂùƮŃùĈ5	
ŎŽĂùùȁNǰ		DĂžùùùŃŽǰ	
yùùùȧɋž		YĂùùùùŃƥž	
Ƨƥùùùȁ Ʈ		ƧĂƥùùùƮŃ	
ƻ ùùùùùŎ		ƻ ĂùùŃƮŃ	
Σ ƮƦ		Σ ĂōŔ	
ƽƥùŃ	ýùȧzùùȁ5	ƽĂŃĈT	
LĵùȧƥƦ		LĵĂùĈƥƦ	

ŇƥĞƠDƥƧĂ ƥùƥÜljƧĂƮ ǂdžĂ Lƥž!ƒ ƟĂƙdžǅ ýŷ5) ƥƧƽdž LƦ5Üyƽ|dž ǂŏƠĞƒ ydž!ƒ ǂƥŅƥL ƥŃ ƒƦǫ

. ýĂƥ!ƒ Ŏ5LƥƧĂ!ƒ ǂŊŽŽƒ ǵǂ Ŏ5(DŽŽ DžyƠ|dž

(*) KƧƧǂƙ YĂdž!ƒ ŎǂƠŃƒ LƥŃdžǅƒĂƥƒ Ŏ5 (ljĂŋĂ ÜƧĂƥƮ ÜƧĂǭ ƻ) .

: ƚŏŬƒ Ƨ ƑĜĂƒ ɣƪ ơ ƱďǁƒƦƞŀƒĂƥƒ Ŏ5ƖƧƒĂƒ ƇƏžǕƒ ƘƸŠĂƙ: **ǖƑơƴơ ŝƺơ 3**

ƫ ƇƸƞ Ü(22 Ü17) ýƇŏǁ Ü(02 Ü19) ƧƸƞ Ü(06 Ü03) ɣǖƠ : ƥƧĂ *: ƚƸƥùƪ ƌƺù Ɗ*

. (01 Ü19) ƜƇƝ Ü(47 Ü17) ƚ ƇƛƠ Ü(42 Ü17)

. (05 Ü09) Ƨ ƒƥƸ Ƶ *: ƊƴùƊƸƪƺ ù ɣ*

ƇƇƪ ǂ Ü(01 Ü04) ɣ ƇƝ Ü(09 Ü03) ƳƇƖ: ŎƇƒ ƥƧĂ : *ƚƸƪ ƚƼĂƝƩ ŏƪƺ ù Ɯ*

ƊƇƌƸ Ü(03 Ü13) ƳƒƦ Ü(03 Ü09) ýƇƸ Ü(01 Ü08) ƥƪĂ Ü(01 Ü07) ƖƪƸ Ü(02 Ü06)

. (09 Ü18) ƊƸơ Ü(08 Ü18) ƊƇ Ü(02 Ü16)

ƧƇƺ Ü(20 Ü03) ƳƇƞ Ü(20 Ü03) ýƇƵ Ü(01 Ü02) ɣ ƇƵ : ƥƧĂ: *ƧƸùƪ ǂkyƌƺ ù ƥ*

(30 Ü17) ƟƒƥùƤ Ü(28 Ü17) ɣ ƇƸƬ Ü(17 Ü14) ɣ ƇƦ Ü(04 Ü05) ƟƒƧùƞ Ü(27 Ü03)

. (01 Ü21) ýƇƤ Ü(04 Ü18) ƊƇƵ Ü(59 Ü17) ɣ ǖƚ

: ƥƼƌƸ ƇƇƤƴƌƺƒ ƇƇƤƵ ƖƞƦƝ

ƥƧùùùùùƼƌƸ		ƴùùùùùùƌƺƒ	
ýƇùƛƸ	ƇƇùƖƥ	ýƇùùùùƛƸ	ƇƇùƖƥ
ƚùƚƏ|ùăƵ	ƚƊƸăză5	ɣ Ƈùùă|Ƶ	ýƇăzùƀ5
ýùùùƊùƵ	ýùùùƸƀ5	ýƇùùùăƇƵ	
ýƑƇùùùƞ	ýƸƇùă5	ƳƇùùùăƞ	
ƖƇƸùùăƞ	ƚƊƸàză5	ƧƇùùùăƌƺ	
ƟƇùùùƇƞ	ýùùàzƀ5	ƟƒƧùùùƀƞ	
ɣùùùàƒƦ	ýùùàzƀ5	ɣ ƇùùùùăƒƦ	
ɣùùùzùùƒ	ýùùàzƀ5	ɣ Ƈùùùùăzƒ	
Ɵƥùùùùăƥ	ýùùăză5	Ɵƒƥùùùùƀƥ	
ɣùàƊƸăǂ	ýùùàză5	ɣ ǖùùùùùƚ	
ƊƸƀƲùùăƵ	ýùùàză5	ƊƇƸùăùƲƸ	
ýùùùùƕƀăƞ	ýùùăză5	ýƇùăƕƀƞ	

ƒĦNjŇ dǆĩ Ħƒ YǍĹķƒ ƥǝǎǒ ƓŽŇĄ Üƚ LǰĦdŽǛǂŤDK'ĦPķƒ ƥǷ K'ƒǷ2ǯĐŽǾ|dǆ ƚǒĻǕƒ ŇĐLǒǕLj

. (DǮ DǮ-ƭ DǮ-ƭ DǮ ƚůǒ|Ʀ : ƴƇƓdǆ ƚǑǕλ ù * : ƚǒĻǕƒ LǰdŽƇdǆ

(DǮ DǮ-DǮ DǮ lƧdǆ ÜýǒŽ : ƴƇƓdǆ ƚǒƑĵù *

(DǮ DǮ-ƭ DǮ ýhǷ ÜƟǷ

. (DǮǮ DǮ DǮŽ ÜƔ ǂŽÜƟƧη ÜƔ ƵT ÜƔ ƒĦ: ƴƇ|dǆ ƚǑƓDù •

: ƴư ƒĂdǆlƧDǑ5K'ƥ2Ă **: üŇǰóýǿǾƺø 4**

(54 Ü17) ýĂƋùƮ Ü(12 Ü17) ƻ ĂĈùĦNjÜ(34 Ü03) ƻ ĂǼǔƵ : ƥ2Ă [*]**:** *ƚǯ!ƓǆƺƢ ù Ɗ*

. ƚǯ!ƓǆĂ lƧǂ! Ĭ ǄŽýǷĦ (ýƑƓ Üƻ ĦǄjÜƻ ƨƓ) : LǰǄŽƓƒ ƇƓŽDLƵ ƚ!Ăbd ŽǑnƼ

. (36 Ü03) ƥĂdŽ Ă ÜƔ ƒƧT!ƒ LǰdŽĂLjĂŇĄ (07 Ü03) ƽĂŇǰ *: Ǌƚ ǄƵƮ ƚǯƊĂ Ǖ Ɖǆ ù Ɣ*

: ƚǒƓƒ ƻ ƑƓĂƒ ƔƮ ơ ƇdǆƒĦƞLƒĂǂƒ Ǒ5lƥ2ƒĂƒ ƇƓŽǕƒ K'ƵŇĂķ **: üƒǾǒýǿǾƺø 5**

ƓdǆƋǆƚ ýƵ5Ă Ü(01 Ü12) ƧǾùùǎ5Ü(01 Ü07) ƥƓùǎƮ ƚ: ƥ2Ă *: ƚǄǷùƮ dǆù Ɗ*

. ƧǾǎ5ÜƥùƮ ǎƚ : ǑƒĂĦƒ Ĭ ǄŽĂŇj

. (09 Ü14) LǰƓǷ Ü(06 Ü01) ƥĄƮ : *ƻ ĂƮ ĂdǄǎdǆÜƚ5Ʈ ù Ɣ*

. (03 Ü20) Σ ƒĂD *: ƊǎùǄŽƉǆ ù Ɯ*

ƇƓdǆ (01 Ü07) ƥƒĂη Ü(06 Ü01) ƟƓǷ [**]: ǑƓƒ ƥ2Ă : *ƚǄƮ ƚǯƊĂ ŇǰƒƧǒǕ Ɖǆ ù ƥ*

. (03 Ü13) lƓǆŽÜ(20 Ü17) ǄǆŽÜ(20 Ü17) ǄŽ Ü(04 Ü14) ƨƓĵ Ü(06 Ü09)

. (20 Ü03) ƉĂƮ Ü(02 Ü09) ǄƓdǆ Ü(03 Ü06) lƒƮ : [***] ƥ2Ă : *ƧǎùùƮ ƚKydǆ ù ùŇj*

: ƥ2ǯdǆ ƇƓǷydǆ!ƒ ƇƓǰǷƵ LǰƓƒĦŇĄ

Ülƨùǂƚ ǑŇĄ Üƚǯ!ƓǆƺƢ ǎƥǫĬ !ǫƮƓýĂŇ ƧǂĦƒĂ ƚǯ!Ɠǆ lƥƼĭ ƥǂdǆ ǑǕλƒ LǰdǆƵƓƒ ƊǄƥǄDƒǫ" (*)

"... ýƵĂ ÜýǒƵĂ ÜýĂƵĂ ÜýƓǆǫǆ ÜýƓƼ: ƓǰŽĂnƮdƒĂ

. 288 ƭ Üƚ ǑƵƒ ƚǯDŽŇƇǕƒ ƥƒĂ!ƒ : ǑdŽƓƒ ƥdǆDƧULǒ)

. LǰƒdǆlƓǷ ÜƒĂη) LǰƓŽǕƒ ƧǂĦ(**)

. LǰƒdǆƉĂƮ) ydǆƒ Ƨƚķ(***)

ƥƧùùùùùƺdžƶ		yùùùùùùùdžƒ	
ýǴùǺdžƶ	ƇǴùùLƥƥ	ýǴùùùùǺdžƶ	ƇǴùLƥƥ
ŇƁùùǎƮ	ýǒùùǎƶǎ5	ƪƥùùùùùƮ	ýǴùƶùǎ5
ƚdƶùùùùdƶ	ƚ!Ǵùƶùǎ5	Dƶùùùùdƶ	
ƚƥƶùùƮ	ƚDƶǴùǎ5	DǺùùùùƮ	

(ƚù!Ǵƶ5) LƒƇǴƥƥ ǴƶÜ (ýǒƶ5) ƇǴƥȁǍƮ ƱdƥǍ ƥƥƶƒƚ ǒơ Lƥdƶydƶ̈Dƶƶ̈ƶƱ|dƶƚdƥƥ5 ƼǍǒDƶ
(yƱǴdƶǕǺKƒȒƚdƥD) ƚ !ƇƒƱdƥ Lƥdƶdƶ5(ƚDƶƶ5)Ǎ
(Dƶ Dƶƚ ƒ ƒ Dƶƚ ƒ Dƶ: ƚ!Ǵƶ5
(Dƶ Dƶƚ ƒ Dƶƚ ƒ ƒ Dƶ: ƚDƶƶ5
: ǑǬƒ ƔƮ ơ Ʊdƥƒ ƒȒNjƳǍk(Ǭƥ5Ňƶh) : **ǖƒǒǑyǒǒƺǒ 6**
. ýƨNjǴƥDƶǍ Ü(01 Ü19) ýƒƶȗNj: ƥƧǍ *: ƚǑƥùùƮ dƶù D*
. (14 Ü18) DƶȗƶÜ(56 Ü17) ƧǴǸ: *ƻǍƮ ǍdƶǍdƶǕƚƽƮ ù Ɣ*
ƥƥdȗ5Ü(25 Ü03) ƨƒƤǸ Ü(07 Ü01) DƶǸ [*]:ǑǬƒ ƥƧǍ: *ƚǑƶƮ ƚƽǒǍ NjƥƥƧǒǕDƶù Ɯ*
. (62 Ü17) ƔǴȗ! Ü(01 Ü09)
. (18 Ü03) ƪƥȗƺ Ü(68 Ü17) ƇùùǸƥƧǍ: *ƻǒùùƮƚkydƶù ƥ*
: ƥƧƺdƶ ƇǴƥydƶ!ƒ ƇǴƥƥƶ LƥǴȒNjǍ

ƥƧùùùùùƺdžƶ		yùùùùùùùdžƒ	
ýǴùǺdžƶ	ƇǴùLƥƥ	ýǴùùùùǺdžƶ	ƇǴùLƥƥ
ƪǴùùǸdƶ	ƚƶǴùǎƶȗ5	ǴùùǸdƶ	ýǴǎƶùȗ5
[**]ǐ ƨǴǎƺ	ǑƶǴùǎ5	ƪƥùùùȗƺ	

ǴdƶƻǖkùƤǕƒ Lƚ! (ƒ ƒ Dƶƚ ƒ ƒ Dƶ ǑnƼydƶ!Ƽ ƚǑǴƥƚǒƶƱ|dƶ (ǑƶǴ5) ƪƧǍƮ
ƚùùǑǕǺǑùnƼƚù!Ǵƶ5 ǴƶÜƥƧƺdƶ Ǒ5ƟǍƥdǍ ydƶƒ Ǒ5ƽùDƶƶǒnƥƥǐ Ʀƒ Ʊdƥƒ Ǒ5ƱơǕLƥ
. (Dƶ Dƶƚ ƒ Dƶƚ ƒ Dƶ: ǴƥƧǍƮ ǍyƱǴdƶ

Kƒƻdƶ ǖǺ(ƥƥdƼǍ ÜLƥƥdƶ Dƶơ) DǕƒ ƧƧƚk(*)
. ƚǑǍƮ !ƒ yƱǴdƶ Ǒǖ ǍkýηǕù ƪƧƚLDǕƒ ƥƧǍ ƒȒýƮǕƒ Ǒ5ƶ ȒkǑƥǍù ƒ Ǎ|LdƶDǕƒ Ǒ5ƇǬƒ KƲD(**)

ýƥŏĎǻ ĂŃǺ Ü(11 Ü03) ɣĐùƚdž ĎǻŬƒ ĈĜǶƥ ƒŔǐj ƥ2Ă (ýȥùǜȘdž : ǖǶɸøǿĜ2ƥĎǮ 7

. (ɣc) ƥŘŋdž ČŎŭλƒ ýƨƽƒ LĵdǻŮĈĶƬƒ (*) Lǂǿdž Ĭ ĎŽŽ

ĎŽǐ Ǖ ƚȘùƮ ĂŃǺ Ü(11 Ü14) 2 ĂPùƚdž LƒĂǶƥƒ Ŏ5ƥ2Ă (ýĂŽǜȘdž : ǖŃǰøǿ2ƥĎǮ 8

. (**)(2 Ɓ) ýƨƽƒ LĵdŠƘdǓ ƚư ƧĜ ýĂƨȘdž

(15 Ü03) ŇǖùƮ ùƥ: Lǿƶư ĂdǓ5ĈĜǶƥ ƒŔǐ ƥ2Ă (Lǿ2!ƒĂ ĈĜǶƒ Ƨ ƫ ‡ h) : ǖøɣǿøĈʒø 9

: ydǻĜǶƥƽȘdž ĈĜǶƥ ƥǖƵ ĈŃ Ăŏ ýĂƥŋ!ƒ ƒŔŃǺ ÜƧǭ ‡ ƙĜdž ĜǊǺ Ü(32 Ü17) ŇǖƮ ǜ

ƥ2ùùùùùȘdž		yùùùùùùùdžǰ	
ýĜùλdž	ĈĜùùLǰ	ýĜùùùùùλdž	ĈĜùLǰ
Σ Ăùùǎƫ	ýùùǜƶǎ5	ŇǖƮ ùƥ	ýĈùǜùǜ5
Ĝ ùùùùƶ	Ĝƶùùǎ5	ŇǖƮ ùǜ	

LĵĜ ‡ ĭ Ķƒ (ĜǶ) ƥƨȘdž 2 ǖPhǕ ƚǶǶĜĎŎŃj (ĎŽŽ ĎǻýǜǶ: ƥƨȘĎŽǶ ĈǐdǓ ƚǐǰ ŇĎ Ǖơ ǕLj

ŃǰĎǶŔƥ Ýǒ LĜλƒ yĈ ǐdž Ǖ dǻŎ5 ŃǶ 2 ĎŽŎ L‡! Ǖƒ ŇŽ ydǻƒ ƚǐǰ5 ǴĂdǓ yĈ ǐdž ŇƑĜǰ ǰĈĜǰ

. ƥƨȘdž Ŏ5 ƟĂƙȘǶ Üydǻƒ Ŏ55 ĎǶŽ

*(ĎŽ ĎǶ-ƒ ƒ Ďǻ: ƚùùùƶƒƥ2!ƒ lƧĂƮ !ƒ / *

: ƚǒĈǶƒ ƚǒƧƮ !ƒ 2 ƑĜĂƒ ɣƮ ơ ƘƶƨĂƙǑƙƒ (ýùǜĜǎ5) ĈĜǶƥ Ŏ5 lƧĂƮ !ƒ lǐŔǐƘƊǶǶ

ĎǶǶ (09 Ü01) Σ ƁĜ5 Ü(07 Ü01) ƘǜƙĜλ(***) ƥ2Ă : *ŃǰƚdǓ ýƨĜƒ ĎǻǶƚŋŇdž ƽƮ ù Ɗ*

11) ƧĜǶ (07 Ü11) ƥƁǰĂ Ü(06 Ü11) ƧĜǶ Ü(05 Ü11) ƧǶĜǕ Ü(04 Ü06) ƐǶǷǰ(24 Ü03)

. (07 Ü17) ýƮĜǕ Ü(01 Ü15) ɣǎĜǶ Ü(13 Ü14) ƧǶĜƩ (07 Ü

LƫĂ Ĭ ùĎŽŽ ŎùλŬλƒ LĵdǶǊǺ ÜŃǰĜǶ ĂĎýƨƒ YĂǰĂ LǂǿdǶ ĎŽ!ŬƥĎŽĂƮ dǻŽ ÜLĵdǶƒ ĎǻĂŃǰĜǶ LǂǿdǶ ĎǻŽ (*)

ƧƮ LǶ ĜĎŽŽŽƒ ƴǶdŽĎÜĜǰĂƙȘŽĎÜLǿƶƒ ĎŽǶ dǻƧĜ dǻ LǂLǰÜĜǶǰ dǶĂƮ Ă Lǿ2!ƒĂ ĎǶǶ ǑǶƅ ýȥȘdǶ

Ƨùǭ Ŏù5 ĜĎŽŽŬǶ LǂĂĎlƧĂƮ ‡ dǶƧĜ dǶǶ ƘLǂ LǰLǿƶƒ Ƨƫ ‡ hýȥdǶ ĎŽ… Ĭ ƥĂdǶ ÜĬ dǶǶ Ü ɣŃǰdǶ

. (110 ƭ Ü2 ƧƮ !ƒ ŇŎ52 Ƨƶ!ƒ ƒŔ : Ĭ ĂǕdǻƒ : ƧǕǰýƮ ȘĎŽ… ƥƶĂdǶ ÜyǶ ÜΣ ĎǶǶ ÜĎǶƒ ƴǶdǶ

Ĭ ùĎŽƘơ hƮ ǶĎŽǐ Ǖƒ ĈĜ5ƘǶǰĂ Ü(2 ĂǶPdǻ LǰdǶĂƒ Ƙ5ơ ýǕƶǕĜǶ ÜŇĂĂ 2 ĂŋĎ(2 Ɓ) ýƨƽƒ (**)

"… yǶǶ ýĂdǶ ĂơLǕǕƙdǶĂŋĎŃǶLǂƒ ƒŔ(ýĂƨȘdǶĂ ŃǶ 2 ƘǶĂ … " . LƒĂǶƥƒ Ŏ5lƥƶĂƒ lƧĂƮ !ƒ

(. 289 ƭ Üƚ ǕǶƶƒ ƚʒĎŽ ĜǕƒ ƥƶĂ!ƒ : ǑdǶĜƒ ƥdǶĎ)

. LǿǶdǻ Σ ƧĜ5) Ƨƶ ‡ ƙ(***)

35 Ü03) ƥŽĜƥÜ(23 Ü03) ƨBĜǚÜ(11 Ü01) ýƒĜƥÜ(09 Ü01) ýBƒƨ(*) ƥƨĂ : ýZĜƊǷƫù Ɣ

(04 Ü17) ƔNƒƨ Ü(04 Ü17) Ɣňƒƨ Ü(16 Ü14) KĽƥÜ(04 Ü10) ƨƥƥÜ(01 Ü07) ƽƒĂ (

(38 Ü17) ƱƨĜ5Ü(30 Ü17) ƨùƮ ĜÜ(21 Ü17) ƟƥƥÜ(18 Ü17) ƻ !Ĝ Ü(06 Ü17) yƒƦ

. (03 Ü17) Ʃ ƨĜ Ü(66 Ü17) ýďŽÜ(61 Ü17) ƽBĜ Ü(58 Ü17) Ʃ Ĝƒ Ü(44 Ü17) ƔŽÜ

. (20 Ü14) || ĜƋŽÜ(03 Ü11) ƨBĜƒÜ(01 Ü10) ƨďŽÜ(05 Ü06) ƥĜŽ(**) ƥƨĂ : ƊŽƊǷƫù Ɯ

. (02 Ü20) ƥƒĂ Ü(02 Ü10) ƨƑĜƮ (***) ƥƨĂ : ƚŇƨƮ ƚƼĂ NJƩ ď Ǵƫù ƥ

(ƭ ƭ Ǳƫ ƭ ƭ Ǳž: ƚùùƮ ďĜƒ lƨĂƮ !ƒ / *

ĈĜLƒƥ ƒƦù NjKŬŬƥ KŽƨĂk ƥƒĂ Ü(ýùŽĜď5) Ŏù ŽĜď5: ƚƺďƮ Ŏ5 lƨĂƮ !ƒ lƒƦNjKŽďŽ

: ƚďĜƒ ƚďƨƮ !ƒ ƻ ƑĜĂƒ ƔƮ ơ

(01 Ü05) ŎĜĜƣ Ü(25 Ü03) ŎĜĜƮ (****) ƥƨĂ : Nǰ! ƚďŽŬ ýZĜƒ ǷŽĜnŇďƫƼƮ ù Ɗ

.(65 Ü17) ŎĜŽ Ü(31 Ü17) ŎďƋ Ü(10 Ü17) ǐ ƨĜ Ü(06 Ü17) ŎLĜ Ü(05 Ü11) Ŏƣ Ĝž

(28 Ü17) ŎĜĜNjÜ(28 Ü17) ǐ ĂĜƱ Ü(08 Ü09) ŎƮ ƥ: ýZĜƊŽŬ Ư ƨĜ ƻ Ʈ Ăù Ɣ

. (50 Ü17) ŎơĜ

. (16 Ü03) ǐ ƥƒĂ : ƚŇƨƮ ƚƼĂ NJƩ ď Ǵƫù Ɯ

(ǱŽ Ǳƫ ǱŽ Ǳž: ƚùùƮ ƥĜ!ƒ lƨĂƮ !ƒ / *

(ýùùùƫùď5Ɗ) Ü(ƚďƊŽùď5) Ü(ƚďƊŽùĈ5) Ü(ƚďƊŽùď5) : ƚďĜƒ ƚďLŬƒ ýďŽĂ

(ýŽùďƼƫ Ü(ýƫùďƼNǈ Ü(ýƫùďƼƫ Ü(ýŽùďƼNǈ Ü(ýùƫùĈ5) Ü(ýùŽùď5Ɗ)

. (ýďƊŽùď5) Ü(ýĈƊŽùĈ5) Ü(ýùƑĂùŽ) Ü(ýƫùĈŽ) Ü(ýƫùďƼƫ

: ĜƒĈ ơĂ ĜƒƊŽƼƒƦNǰ

. LƒƦdƫ ƥZƥ) ǷŬƒ ƨƨƫk(*)

. LƒƦdƫ || !Ĝƫ ƊŽƨƨƫk(**)

. LƒƦdƫ ƥƒĂ) UƼƒŽƨƨƫk(***)

. LƒƦdƫ ŎĜƒ) ƨƨƫk(****)

: ǑĐĎĈǅǯƔ⁅ơ ǴƸǍǍ ďƶ ƒǍĉƥƒ Ǒ5ƥ2Ǎ ÜĿǍǂ⁅ 5ǑƘƍ ħ **ƞøǺƥøøǈħǿǯ ø 1**

ƚǏǰƸǑ Ü(04 Ü05) ƚơď⁅ Ü(33 Ü03) ĿǍƥƵ Ü(22 Ü03) ƚư ǹ5Ǎ ƥ2Ǎ (*): *ĿǍďĐǯƥ⁅ ďǔ Ɗ*

(53 Ü17) ƚùĐǮ Ü(09 Ü17) ƚǮùƴħ Ü(01 Ü14) ĿǍƨư Ü(05 Ü09) ƚƺùǹƙơ Ü(03 Ü08)

. (60 Ü17) ĿđǏǰ

. (38 Ü17) ĿƐǹơ Ü(55 Ü17) ƚĐǮǮ Ü(02 Ü05) ƚƶǏǰ (**) ƥ2Ǎ : *ĿƥơǍƒ Ǐ ĐǮǰƥơĐǯ ù Ɣ*

. (32 Ü03) ƚǑƵ Ü(10 Ü01) ƚƶƥƵ *ƚǍƸ⁅ ƚ5ǑǍ ǊΣ ǒ Đǯ ù Ɯ*

. (14 Ü03) ƚǖùǹĐǮ: *ĐǮǍǯùƵ Đǯ ù ƥ*

: ǑǑƒ Ɣ⁅ ơ ǨƵǍǍk ÜĿǍǂ⁅ 5ǑƵħ **ƞøǺƥøøǈħǿǯ ø 2**

(67 Ü17) ƚǕƥ Ü(17 Ü03) ƚǑǰ Ü(11 Ü03) ĿƐǖƥ (***) ƥ2Ǎ : *ƚǍƸ⁅ ƚ5ǑǍ ǊΣ ǒ Đǯ ù Ɗ*

. (52 Ü17) ĿƥǍƅ

. (25 Ü17) ĿƐùǕďƶ ǊƚďƶǗ 2 Ǎ⁅ Ǎďƶ5⁅ *ù Ɣ*

. (56 Ü17) ƚħơǸ *: ƚùùǯƥ⁅ ďǔ Ɯ*

. (16 Ü03) ƚħǕ⁅ *: ǊƥơƒǍ Ǘ ydƶ ù ƥ*

: ǑǑǴ ǨƵǍǍk ÜĿǍǂ⁅ 5Ƨ⁅ ǂħ **ƞøǺƥøøǈħǿǯ ø 3**

. (50 Ü17) ƚǺ Ü(04 Ü03) ƚďǖǰ Ü(07 Ü01) ĿƐǏǰ (****): *ƚƒùùǒƒ Ǐ ĐǮ!ǗƥĐǯƥ⁅ ďǔ Ɗ*

. ƥǍ ĿƥƧǕ(57 Ü17) ĿƥùǹƓ: Ƨǚ ǂk ydƶ ù Ɣ

: ǊďƶǍ ƥƧďƶ ĿǑƚǨǴƥƚǔƶ!ƒ ǑǍ ǍǒýǍƥ!ƒ ƒƦǊǍ

"... ĿǍǂ⁅ 5ǑƘ(ƚĐǮ) ĿƶǍ Ǐ ĐǮƧƥ⁅ ďǑǗ ǍƒýƵƒ ĿďƶƧďƶ Ǐ ĐǮ!ǗƥĐǮǴ ǒĐǯ ǍǊǍ ... " (*)

(348 ƭ ÜǴǮǗƒǍ ýǴǗƒ 2 ǒ⁅ k: Ŀ⁅ ǒďǮǴ ƥďƶ Ƨ ǙǕýǒ⁅ 5ĐǮ

. ĿǑďƶ ƚƶħ) ĐǮǗƒ ƧƧǂk(**)

. ĿǑďƶ ƚǑǔ) ǨƧƧǂk(***)

ƒǍǰơƸ ĐǑƥƦ"ƚ ǑơƒǑǍ Ü⁅ ĐǮ ĐƵ ÜĿǍǂ⁅ 5Ƨ⁅ ǂħƚǍ ĿƶǍ Ǐ ĐǮƧƥ⁅ ďƒơƒ Ǐ ĐǮ!ǗƥĐǮǴ ǒ(****)

ƚùƒơƒ ĐǮ2 ƧƶǒǴƵ. ƚďǮ ĿǑǑ!Ǵ ƒ ƥƚ Ü2 ⁅ ǍǴƒơƒ Ǐ ĐǮǰƥǏĐǮǗƒ ĿƥƥďǑ5ǑƒǨĿǴƒƦǍ"ƚĐǮ

... ǴýƶǑǑƒ ýǴĐǯǍǊǍ ÜýƶƒĿďƔ Ƨư !ƒǍ ÜƚĐǮǍ ÜƔƧư !ƒ ĐǯǍ ÜǍĿƒ Ƨƥ⁅ ďǍ

(. 92 ƭ Ü2 Ƨ⁅ !ƒ ǏƼǑ52 Ƨƶ!ƒ ƒƦ⁅ : Ǐ ǍǗďƶƒ : ƧǙǕýǒ⁅ 5ĐǮ

[illegible]		[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

: [illegible]
. ([illegible]) : [illegible]

: [illegible] **[illegible] 4**

(11 Ü14) [illegible] (02 Ü13) [illegible] (02 Ü10) [illegible] (**) : [illegible] : (*) [illegible]
[illegible] (08 Ü17) [illegible] (08 Ü17) [illegible] (01 Ü17) [illegible] (02 Ü15) (***) [illegible]
. (48 Ü17) [illegible] (45 Ü17) [illegible] (35 Ü17) [illegible] (09 Ü17)

([illegible]) [illegible]
(02 Ü14) [illegible] (03 Ü08) [illegible] (03 Ü08) [illegible] (01 Ü05) [illegible]
(21 Ü17) [illegible] (21 Ü17) [illegible] (19 Ü17) [illegible] (19 Ü17) [illegible] (13 Ü14) [illegible]
. (60 Ü17) [illegible] (46 Ü17) [illegible] (43 Ü17) [illegible]

(05 Ü17) [illegible] (03 Ü14) [illegible] (04 Ü03) (****) [illegible] : [illegible]
. (60 Ü17) [illegible] (57 Ü17) [illegible]

(02 Ü17) [illegible] (04 Ü11) [illegible] **[illegible] 5**
: [illegible] (55 Ü17) [illegible]

(*) [illegible] …
(393 [illegible]) . ([illegible]) [illegible]
(**) [illegible] .
(***) [illegible]
. (103 [illegible] 102 [illegible]) … [illegible]
(****) [illegible] .

ƥƅùùùùùǥǳƫ		ỳùùùùùùùǳžƒ	
ýǴùƛǳƫ	ǴǴùùĿƿ	ýǴùùùùƛǳƫ	ǴǴùĿƿ
Ǜǆǌǉùùƪ	ýùùàzǎ5	ǛǆǋùùƪƔ	ýùǸùà5Ɣ
ýùùùùǿƐ		ýùùùùǸǴƔ	
ỳùàƱùùùƥ	ýùùàzǎ5	ỳùùĈƱùàƥƔ	

ỳƠ|ǳƫŇƥǴƔĿ‡ǵ ƥƅǥǳƫ Ǵǳžùƥ Ü(Ɣǆ Ɣǆ+ Ɣǆ Ɣǆ ← ỳƠ|ǳƫ+ǵƑǵ ỳǳžƒ+ǳǉǋƔƲơǚĿj
. (Ɣǆ Ɣǆ ← ƚ ǚƛƒ+ƔǆǆƒǑ5

Ɣùƪ ơ ƘƸǍĂ ÜǴƥǍǓǆƒ Ǒ5ÜƘƒƅǳǑĿǵǍĿƒĂƥƒ Ǒ5ǴǴƥƒƦƹƥƅĂ : **üøǔyøóʒø 6**

: ǑǃǴƒ

. (16 Ü17)(*) ƝƙƦ : ƥƅĂ *: ƚʒǃǴǆʒǎƪ ùƊ*

(33 Ü17) ýǂƛÜ(32 Ü17) ýƪǸÜ(29 Ü17) ýƥĿÜ(15 Ü17) ýƞǸƥƅĂ *: ƧƥƚǨỳǳžù Ɣ*

. (44 Ü17) ýǕǸǆÜ(43 Ü17) ýƥĈƥÜ(40 Ü17) ýƥĿj

: Ǒơǚƭ ĂǵƒýĂƞǃƒ‖ǒǥĂ

ƥƅùùùùùǥǳƫ		ỳùùùùǳžƒ	
ýǴùƛǳƫ	ǴǴùùĿƿ	ýǴùùùùƛǳƫ	ǴǴùĿƿ
ýùùùùǸǴƕ	ýùùǎƵǴ5	ýùùùƞùùǸ	ýùƥùĈ5
ýùùùùǎǴǅj		ýùùùƥùĈĿj	
ýƁǴùùùùǅj		ýƥùùùĈĿj	
ýùùùùǨǴǳž		ýùùùǕƛùǸǆ	
ƚùǎƊǅƪǴƕ	ƚƊǅƵǴ5	ýùùùùùƪǸ	
ƚùǎƊǅǴǎƥ		ýƥùùùĈƥ	
Ĭ Ɗǅà+ùùǎƛ	Ĭ ùùǎƊǅ5	ýùùù+ùĈƛ	

. ‖ǃƦǑ5ƱƅǥǳƫÜĿǴǃƒĂƝǳǆƒ (*)

: ŎlĈƙƒ ɣ˥ơ Kʻƶƨ Ăk ƚDžǀǅƒ Ŏ5ƥƨ5ƌǅƚ ǒǉǰŇDUoǔLj

ƚhǭƧƙƒ Ŏ5ǋǅ Ƨ ŀŀǅk Ǵǃǂ Üƚ ǒĂ˥ !ƒ yǓǴƌǅ ƥƶ Ŏ5yƌǅƒ 5 ƺĂk ŎŅĂ Üyǒ|ƌǅƚ ǰǨǴù Ɗ

(Dǅ Dǅ ƒ ƒ Dǅ ⟵ ýǅǴ5: (ƥƨǒPƌĂ Ǵǂǧk) ƚǒĂ˥ !ƒ

(ƒ ƒ Dǅ Dǅ Dǅ ⟵ Ĭ ŀǅǅù Ǯ

. (Dǅ Dǅ ƒ Dǅ ƒ ƒ Dǅ ⟵ ƚŀǅ5: yǓ|ƌǅ ƚ ǒǔ ƛù ɣ

ǉŔùŅĂ ÜǴuơ ƧǴ Ǵǘ˥ ĂǋǴ ƒĂ ýƶ5Dǅ LƒĂǃƒ Ŏ5ǴǂǃƒŘǋƥĂ **: üǿǾyǿǾƨDǅ 7**

(09 Ü14) Ƨ ùǉǰǋǅÜ (05 Ü14) ĘùǋǅÜ (27 Ü03) ŀǅùǋǅÜ (14 Ü03) Kǔ˥ǋǅ ǋuơ ƒĂƌǅ

(34 Ü17) ýùǖǋǅÜ (02 Ü17) Ƨùǖǅ|ǋǅÜ (02 Ü15) Ƨ ǖǋǅÜ (13 Ü14) Ƨ ǖ|ǋǅ

ǴǴǅ˥ DǴǉKƺ˥ ŎƙƒýǴ5ǕƒĂ . (65 Ü17) ýǋǅÜ (42 Ü17) ýǋǅÜ (36 Ü17) ýǋǅ

. (ýƶ5D) ǴǰDŎ5ƚƨƌǅǴǉƥƶƌǅǒǔƛŎǋǴƚ Lǅǅƒ

: ŎlĈƙƒ ɣ˥ơ ǴǂǃƒŘǋƧ ƒǴĂ Kʻƶƨ Ăk **: üǿǾyǿǾƨDǅ 8**

. (41 Ü17) ýǋǅÜ (10 Ü14) ýǋǅÜ (02 Ü13) YŀǅƌǅƥĂ : *LǴùùƚƌǅǅù Ɗ*

. (01 Ü15) Ƨ ŀǅƌǅÜ (01 Ü14) ɣŀùTƌǅÜ (03 Ü17) ýǅƌǅ (*) ƥĂ : *Ŏƌǅƥ˥ ƌǅ ɣ*

ɣǋǅǋǅ Uơ ƧǴ ýĂƶDǅ ˥ Ă ŎǋÜLƒĂǃƒ Lƌǅuơ ƒĂƌǅDŎ5KƥĂ **: üǿǾyǿǾƨDǅ 9**

. (07 Ü18) ƧǋǅÜ (04 Ü11) Ƨ ǋǅÜ (03 Ü10) ý˥ǋǅÜ (03 Ü01)

Ĭ ùŀǅù!ǕƥƒŎǋŀǅ˥ !ƒ ǋĂÜƥƒĂ yuơ ĂƌǅŎ5ǴǂǃƒŘǋKƥĂ **: üǿǾyǿǾƨDǅ 10**

. (Kǅ) Ǵǅ˥ !ƒ Ŏǔƛƒ ýƶƺ Lƌǅ ŘTƌǅÜ (22 Ü03) Kùƌǅ Lƌǅ

(03 Ü01) ɣŀùǋǅ LƒĂǃù!ƒ Lƌǅùuơ ƒĂƌǅ˥ ƌǅ Ŏ5ǴǂǃƒŘǋƥĂ **: üǿǾyǿǾƨǋǅ 11**

. (05 Ü14) Ƨ ǅù|ƌǅÜ (08 Ü09) ýƞùƌǅÜ (02 Ü05) ǈùŀǅÜ (16 Ü03) ýùTǅ

. (ýùƨǅ ƚLǉ Ĭ ŀǅ (**) ƚ!ù! Ǵǅ KǈǴ LƒĂǃƒ Ŏ5ǴǂǃƒŘǋƚƺĂ

(*) ƌǅ˥ ƧǒƌǅɣƧ (kƚƨƌǅLǅ .

(**) (ƌǅ : ƚ!Ǖƒ ǅ˥ ƌǅ Ƨ˥ ƒǔ ŀǅ!ǕŀDǅ ƌǅ yĂ ƒƶ5ýƒĂ ǋ!Ă ǋDŅ ƒǔ ƚùƛƨƌǅ ýùǴǕý

. (112ƒ Ü2 Ƨ˥ !ƒ ǋŎ5Ƨ Ƨƶƒ ƒŘT : ĭ Ăǅƌǅƒ : ƧULǧ) ... ƚŀǅƨǅÜýùƨǅ

: [illegible] **: [illegible] 12**

. [illegible] (11 Ü17) [illegible] : [illegible]

. (05 Ü17) (**) [illegible] Ü(22 Ü03) (*) [illegible] : [illegible]

. [illegible] Ü(20 Ü17) [illegible] **: [illegible] 13**

: [illegible] (31 Ü17) [illegible]

[illegible]		[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

: [illegible]

. [illegible] Ü([illegible])

(06 Ü09) [illegible] Ü(59 Ü17) [illegible] **: [illegible] 14**

. ([illegible]) [illegible] : [illegible]

. ([illegible]) [illegible]

: [illegible] **: [illegible] 15**

. [illegible] Ü(31 Ü17) [illegible]

. [illegible] Ü(45 Ü17) [illegible]

: ([illegible]) : [illegible]

([illegible]) Ü([illegible]) Ü([illegible]) : [illegible]

([illegible]) Ü([illegible]) Ü([illegible]) Ü([illegible]) ([illegible]) Ü([illegible])

([illegible]) Ü([illegible]) Ü([illegible]) Ü([illegible]) ([illegible]) Ü([illegible])

. ([illegible]) Ü([illegible]) Ü([illegible])

. [illegible] (*)

.. ([illegible]) [illegible] (**)

1[illegible] : [illegible]

. (252 [illegible] Ü4 [illegible] Ü1991

: ČĈƍƒ Ɣǐ ơ ĈǼƥ ƒŔƝƳƑǍ : **ǖƑơơƴƥǑƺ ơ 01**

. (03 Ü06) ƷǴǎ5ƸƊ *: ƊƵǎùƵ Ɗƺ ù Ɗ*

(25 Ü03) ƳǴùùƥƊ(02 Ü03) ƽǴǎLǰƵƊÜ(05 Ü01) ƊƒǾùǎƥƊ [*] ƥƧǍ *: ƧǷǂƘƴƈƺ ù Ɣ*

(20 Ü14) ƔƒǺƊÜ(02 Ü13)ƴƒǺƊÜ(06 Ü09) ƻ ƒƸƊÜ(03 Ü08) ƧǴƥƊÜ(26 Ü03) ƔǴǾƊ

(54 Ü17) ƴǴƒƊÜ(41 Ü17) ƥǺƦÜ(37 Ü17) ĈǼǰƊÜ(37 Ü17) ƧƸƊÜ(11 Ü17) ƔǴƒƊ

. (02 Ü20) ƔǴƊÜ(06 Ü18) ƊǼƊÜ(05 Ü18) ƊǼƊÜ(64 Ü17) ƻ ǴƊÜ(54 Ü17) ƔǴƊ

ƥƧùùùùƺ		ƴùùùùƈƺ	
ƴǴùùùùùƛƺ	ĈǴùùùLǰ	ƴǴùùùùùƛƺ	ĈǴùùùLǰ
Ɗǂùùùùǎƺ	ƴùùùƸùǎ5	Ɗǂùùùùǎƺ	ƴǴƸùǎƊ
ƊǍùùùƊƺ		ƊǍùùùùùƸ	
ƻ ƸùùùǎƇ		ƻ ƒƸùùùǎƇ	
Ɣùùùùùƺ		ƔǴùùùùƺ	
Ɣùùùùǐ ƺ		ƔǴùǐ ùǎLǰ	
ƔǍùùùùǎ/	ƴùùùƸùǎ5	ƔƒǍùùùùùƛ	
ƥǍ		ƥǍƦ	
ƴùùùùùùƥǰ		ƴǴùƕǰùùƥ	
ƻ ùùùùǎƇƺ		ƻ ǴùùǎƇƸ	
Ɗǻùùùùùùǎ		ƊǴùùùùùùƊ	
ƴùùùùùǎƇƥ	ƴùùùƸùùǎ	ƳǴǎƇùǎƥ	
ƧùùùùùùǎƇƥ		ƧǴǎƇùǎƥ	
ǍùùùùùǎLǰ		ĈǴùùùǰƥ	
ƴǴùùùùùǎ	ƴǴùùùùǎ5	ƴƒǍùùùùùƥ	
ƽùùùĈLǰĈƺ	ƴùùƸùùĈ5	ƽǴùùǰǎƸ	
ƔùùùùǎǴ	ƴùƸǴùùǎ5	ƔǴùùùƥƒ	
ƧǍùùùùùùƝ	ƴùùƸùùĈ5	ƧƊùùùùƺ	
Ɣùùùùƒùƺ	ƴùùùƸùǎ5	ƔǴùǎ/ùƸ	

: ƗǞƇ|ƈƺƗǒơǴƒ LƈƵƈƺƒ ƗǒǰLƺ ƻ ƊǷƘƒƧƈƺǏ LǰƝƊƥǒƴǍƥ!ƒƦǰ ƏƧ|ƦƈƺƇ

. (ƊƵƺ Ɗƺƴƺ5+ƴƺ5+ƴƺ/ * : ƥƒǍ ƴƇ|ƈǨƒƦǏ Lǰù Ɗ

(Ɗƺ ƒ Ɗƺ ƴǴǎ5/ *

. LǰƧƈƺ ƻ ƒƧƇƊÜƔǴƊ) LǰƈƺƒƧƧƗƘ(*)

(Dź Dž-ť Dž ýžǎ5+ ýǔ5+ ýžǎ5/ * : Ljž ǅ|dǩ ǩR+ǒǐùY

. (Dź Dž-ť ť Dž ýùùùƵǴ/ *

Ƨùǭ ýǍǙƒ (Ƨǫ[dž+ǸƧ[!ƒ ǴǮǉǚǍ ÜLǰǔ Ǎdž5ǴǴǰƒRNǰǍ : **üǰoøýoøǒƺǝø 02**

.(ǸǷǒ) NǶǮǴǍơ[dǮǍ (07 Ü14) LǰǴǦǍǹǑǪƒ ǴǮǍÜ(05 Ü14) ƽǘǪ: NǶǯYǍơ[dž

ƨǿƧǫÜ(11 Ü17) KǒǬǮǫ: (+ǒǓ!ƒ Ǒ5) Ljǔ Ǎdž5ǴǴǰƒRNǰǍ : **üøøǐǰǒǒƺǝø 03**

. ǰƧ!ǰǍNǰƨǿƧǕƒǍ ƻ ǭ !ƒ ǍNjKǒǬǕǴǴÜ+ǸƧ[+ǭǑǍ ǴǮǰ Σ ǒ LǰǮǰ ǴǮǍÜ(56 Ü17)

Ƨǚ[ǂKyǆdž ǍNǰ (21 Ü17) LǰǍǜ![: lǰǫǰǍ lƧùdžǴLǰǰRùNǰǍ : **üǰoøǰǫoǿǝø 04**

.. (+LǰǸ[ )ù!

ǰƧùùùùùùǭdǯ		yùùùùùùdǯƒ	
ýǴùùǸdǯ	ǴǴùùLǰ	ýǴùùǸdǯ	ǴǴùùLǰ
+ǰǰùùùù![	+!ǴùùǲǔǑ5	LǰǍùùùù![	ýǴùùǲǔǑ5

: yǒ|dǯ+ǸǕǍǰƧǭdǯ+ǒǰǴǰÜ(Dź ť Dž-Dź Dǯ: yǒ|dǯ+ǰǴyǆdǯ!ƒ+ǒǰ

. (Dź Dž-ť ť Dž-Dź Dǯ

: +ǸƧ[+ǭǑǍ NJΣ ǒ ǬǯǼ lǰǫǰǍ lƧùdžǴLǰǰRùNǰǍ : **üǰoøǰǫoóǝø 05**

. ƧǍǑ!ƒ LǰdǯǍLǰǍNǰÜ(17 Ü17) ǴǴ+ǸǯdǮ

+!ǍǑdžǭǬǯǮǑ[(20 Ü17) ƻ ǭǯ : lǰǫǰǍ lƧùdžǴLǰǰRùNǰǍ : **üøøǭǯoǿǝø 06**

. NǾ+ǭ!ǴǰǍ ƻ [ǭ!ƒ lƧǂ Ǐ DǯǮǰR (ƻ ǭǯ) ýƵǴƒ ǬǯLǯ

.[*] ƻ Ǎ[Ǎdž+5[ǍNǰ (05 Ü01) YǴǑTǔùǑT : lǰǫǰǍ lƧùdǯǍ : **üǘøøǰǫǿǝø 07**

: +ǒǴƒ ƻ ǰǴǍƒ Y[ơ ǴƨǍdžǴǰǰRNǰǍ : **Dǚøøǰǫǿǝø 08**

. (12 Ü03) LǰǴǰǍ *: +ǸƧ[+ǭǑǍ NJΣ ǒ Ǭǯ ù D*

. (10 Ü03) [**] LǰǍǹǐ: *NJǰǭdǓ ydǯ ù Y*

Ü+ǭù[!ƒǍ Dǯ Ǚƒ Ǒ5LǍ+ǒƻ ƵǴ dǯ(ýǔǔ5) ǴǴǰǸD(Y Ƨ!ƒ KLjǰǴǯǒǴǯYǴ) Ü"Y ǴǂƒƒǑ5NǍǬ ƧǴD(*)

.... Σ Ǵ|!ƒǍ ÜýǴ DǯƒǍ Üƽ ǴǼ|o!ƒǍ Ü+ Ǵǭ!ƒ : KǴ[!ƒ LǰdǯǂRǍ

. (287 / 04 ÜY ǴǂƒƒƒǍ : NǍǬ : ƧULǰ)

. LǰǰdǯLǰǍ[Lj ydǯƒ ƧƧ+K(**)

. (13 Ü14) [illegible] Ü(03 Ü01) [illegible] [*] [illegible]

[illegible]		[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

[illegible]

([illegible]) [illegible]

([illegible]) [illegible]

09 [illegible] :

. (15 Ü17) [illegible] :

[illegible]		[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible] :

([illegible])

10 [illegible] (15 Ü17) [illegible] (20 Ü17) .

[illegible]

. [illegible]

11 [illegible] (12 Ü14)

[illegible] (31 Ü17) [illegible] (44 Ü17) [illegible] (47 Ü17) [illegible] (58 Ü17) .

. [illegible]

(*) [illegible] .

DĞĞ Ţ ǂ ùLǆdžydž Ü(02 Ü17) KĞĞ : ǃođĂ yư ĂdžŎ5ĆĞǃǃ ǃRNjǃƨĂ **: Ɩ ǘøŊǃŏǅƺø 12**

ƻ DRŽŎLǂ! ÜyŬĞdž ǃǃƵ Ŏ5ǃƨ5dž ydž 5dž ydžǃĂ Ü(ǂùĎŽŽŭ5) ǂLǆ Ĭ DŽŽ(ǂǆŬ) ljƨ5dž

Ğdǂŭ ÜKdĞĞ Ţ hŅđdž ĂŬǃ Ŏ5ƽ Ƨƺdž Ŭ|džŎ ǃǃŭ ydžǃ ŇDƦ ÜŎLĞǃ yŬ|dž YĂLǃŎ5NǇ

. ƽ ƻdž yŏĂŬ yŬ|džŎǃǃǃƨ5dž

Ƹdž ǃƨĂ ǃĂ Ü(05 Ü17) LǍĈDŽŇD. ǃođĂ yư ĂdžŎ5ĆĞǃǃ ǃRNjǃƨĂ **: DŇǂǃŏǅƺø 13**

ǃƨ5džǂdLǍ . LǃĂǃǃ Ŏ5ǃǃĂǃ DŽ!ǃ Ƨǂdž ydž ĂNǍ Ü(ýŇD) NJǃƨ5dŽ ydž! Ğdǅ ǃƧdž

. (DŽŽ DŽ ⟵ (ýùǅùŭ5) yŬ|džǂǃĞD

: Ŏ!Ğǃ Ɣ Ţ ơ ǂŇƧŢ !ǃ Ğǆŭ Ă KƵŽĂkLǃư ĂdžŎ5ĆĞǃǃ ǃRNjǃƨĂ **: üŇǂǃŏǅƺø 14**

. (02 Ü05) ƔĂùĈǃĈƵ : *NJǂŇƧŢ ǂ5ŭĂ Ŭ DŽ ù ƈ*

. (05 Ü17) ýĂDŇǅ (*) *: ƻ ĂŢ ĂdžǂƺŢ ù Ɣ*

DŽŽDŽ ǃ ĂNǍ Ü(02 Ü20) Σ ĂŇǅùǃ: ǃođĂ yư ĂdžŎ5ĆĞǃǃ ǃRNjǃƨĂ **: üŇǂǃŏǅƺø 15**

. (ǂŏƧĞDƔ|!)

lĞŋùǆLǆdž ĞŏdžƧǃŢ džǃođĂ yư ĂdžŎ5ĆĞLǃǃ ǃRNjǃƨĂ (ǂŽŽŭ ǃdž **: ƔŏǃŏĠƺDŽ 16**

. (08 Ü03)

: Ŏ!Ğǃ Ɣ Ţ ơ ĞǃFĞĂ KƵƨĂkyư ǃĂdžƵŢ kŎ5ĆĞǃǃ ǃRNjǃƨĂ **: ǃǘøŊǃŏǅƺø 17**

ǅƦǃdž Ü(01 Ü14) ĆǃǃǇ Ü(05 Ü06) ĆĞŽŭŭk: ǃƨĂ : *(lǃĂǃdžƻ !ǅ) ǂ LǆdžŽŢ ù D*

(33 Ü17) ĆĞŽŽÜ(20 Ü17) ĆĞǃ Ü(11 Ü17) ǅƧ5Ţ Ü(05 Ü17) ĆĞŭ5ƵŽ Ü(07 Ü14)

. (62 Ü17) ĆĞ ǃƵ

. LǃĞŽŢ ŎLǃŬ ƧDŎNǍ Ü(03 Ü06) ǅǃǃ Ƶ *: DŽŽDŽ ù Ɣ*

ǂ5ùŢ ĂùNǍ Ü(01 Ü19) (**) DĂŽǃŏ: ǃođĂ yư ĂdžŎ5ĆĞǃǃ ǃRNjǃƨĂ **: üŇǃŏĠƺLø 18**

. ƻ ĂŢ Ădž

ÜƧĂ5ùŢ Ƶ ÜǃĂù|Lǂ : ĂùoLǃĞǃ LǍǂŏĆĞǃǃ ǃRNjŇĬ !ǫ(Ɣ Ƨǂǃ KLǃĞŏŏĂƵƔ Ğ) "Ɣ Ğǂǃ" Ŏ5NǍ ƧĞD(*)

... ƔĂư ƧǃĂ ÜƔĂoǃŇĂ ÜŬĂoLǃĈT :ĂoLǂ5Ţ LǍǂŏĂ ÜƧĂǃĂ

. (291 / 04 ÜƔĞǂǃ : NǍ : ƧULǃýŏŢ 5DŽ

ÜDĂŽdǃŏǃ ĂùoLǂ5ùŢ !ǃĂ ÜƔ ĂŢ ƵŏĂ ÜƔ Ă|ƵŏĂ ÜYĂƨŏ: ĂoLǃĆĞŽÜĞÜǂ5Ţ !ǃĂ DŽŽǃ Ŏ5ýĂƵ5ŏĬ DŽŽLǍǂŏ" (**)

. (265 / 04 ÜŇNJ5L) ".. YĂƨŏǃĂ ƧĂư PŏǃĂ

: (Dž ƒ Dž-ƒ ƒ Dž: łùùùLǥ ƒ lƧĂ[!ƒ / *

. (Lǰùùƣùǎ5) Ü (KǙƓǎ5) Ü (ýƓùǎ5ƈ) : łǒƙƒ łŇƐ [!ƒ łǒǰǙƒ ýǳĂ

Ǒù5Ƨǭ ǂƙ ydž ǑǊyư ƒĂdž ǚƛ Ǒ5ƇƓǰ ƒŔǰƧĂ ƥĂ (ýƓžùǎ5D) **: ǖǰøøøƠƷDø 01**

ǑŇ ĂǒýĂƞ !ƒ ƒŔǍ Ü (11 Ü18) DƓǎƛ Ü (07 Ü18) DƓùǎǂƈ Ü (69 Ü17) ýƓù[ƈ : Ɠǰ Ž

: (ƥƧƽdžĂ ydž!ƒ) LǰƇƓǰ łƥǚž

ƥƧùùùùùƽdž		yùùùùùùùdž	
ýƓùù ƛdž	ƇƓùùùLǰ	ýƓùù ƛdž	ƇƓùùùLǰ
ýùùùƣùƞ L	ýùùƣùžùǎ	ýƓùùù[ƈ	ýƓùùǎ5ƈ
łùùùdžǎ ǂL	łùǎDžùǎ	DƓùùùǎǂƈ	
Džùùùǎƛ	ýùùùžùǔ	DƓùùùǎƛ	

: Lǰ ƓǰƇƓǰ YĂƙ K ƒƥƧƽdž Ǐ LǰǍDǓoǙLǰ

- (DĎž Dž Dǎƛ ƽ: yǓdž łǰƓD/
- ƥǰùŽ Ǒ5ydž!ƒ łǒǰ5 ǅĂƙ ǑǍ (Dž ƒ Dž-ƒ Dž ýƣù[D: yǓdž łǰƓ/
  . ýĂǙƒ yǓdž YĂLǰ Ǒ5Ǌ ƻ DƵĂ Lǂ! Üyǔ Ǉdž
- . (Dž Dž-ƒ Dž-ƒ Dž łǰ D: yǓdž łǒǙ ƛ/

LǰǓ Ž Lǰžư Ădž Ǒ5Ɠdž Ɛdžǎ dž ƇƓǰ ƒŔǰƧĂ ƥĂ (Kǚùžùǎ5) **: l ǕǰøøƠƷø 02**

Ǒù5yùdž!ƒ LƐ ƥƧƽdž łǒǰ ƻ DƵĂ Ü (01 Ü16) KƓƓǒ Ü (32 Ü03) KǙƓƐ : ƓǰƽƥƧĂ

ƓžǓdž LƓ ǂ ƥƧƽdž Ǒ5Ɠǰ K dž hǍdžĂǓƒ Ǒ5ƽ ƧƷdžydž!ƒ Ǒ5ĂƞǅÝ ǑLǰƒ yǓdž Ǔdžǰ

: ƇƷdžǎĂǓ

ƥƧùùùùùƽdž		yùùùùùùùdž	
ýƓùù ƛdž	ƇƓùùùLǰ	ýƓùù ƛdž	ƇƓùùùLǰ
łǎ!ƓùùƐ	łùǎ!Ɠùǎ5	KǙƓùùùƐ	KǙƓùǎ5
łùùùhƓǒ		KƓùùùhƓǒ	

: [illegible] ([illegible]) **: [illegible] 03**

([illegible]) [illegible] (01 Ü03) [illegible] : [illegible]

. ([illegible]) [illegible]

. [illegible] (01 Ü21) [illegible] : [illegible]

: ([illegible]) [illegible]

([illegible]) Ü([illegible]) Ü([illegible]) Ü([illegible]) : [illegible]

. ([illegible]) Ü([illegible])

:(*) [illegible] **: [illegible] 01**

. (47 Ü17) [illegible] Ü(13 Ü17) [illegible]

[illegible] Ü(10 Ü17) [illegible] : [illegible] **: [illegible] 02**

. ([illegible])

[illegible]) [illegible] Ü(62 Ü17) [illegible] **: [illegible] 03**

.(**) ([illegible])

(03 Ü17) [illegible] ([illegible]) **: [illegible] 04**

. [illegible]

: [illegible] ([illegible]) **: [illegible] 05**

. (02 Ü14) [illegible] Ü(33 Ü03) [illegible] [illegible]

. [illegible] Ü(69 Ü17) [illegible] [illegible]

(03 Ü14) [illegible] ([illegible]) **: [illegible] 06**

([illegible]) [illegible] Ü(67 Ü17) [illegible]

. ([illegible]) Ü([illegible]) : [illegible]

... [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] (*)

. (116 [illegible] Ü2 [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible])

: [illegible] . 71 [illegible] Ü([illegible]) [illegible] : [illegible] (**)

.. [illegible] Ü(49) [illegible] " [illegible] "

. 279 [illegible] Ü3 [illegible] Ü1981 Ü4 [illegible] : [illegible]

: [illegible]

: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] . (01 Ü09) [illegible] (15 Ü03) [illegible]
[illegible]
. ([illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible]) Ü([illegible]) Ü([illegible]) : [illegible]
([illegible] Ü([illegible]) Ü([illegible] Ü([illegible]) Ü([illegible])
. ([illegible]) Ü([illegible]) Ü([illegible]

: [illegible] **: [illegible] 01**

. (02 Ü21) [illegible] Ü(34 Ü03) [illegible] *: [illegible]*

.(10 Ü18) [illegible] Ü(02 Ü18) (*) [illegible] Ü(02 Ü06) [illegible] *: [illegible]*

. [illegible] Ü(01 Ü12) [illegible] *: [illegible]*

. (01 Ü20) [illegible] *: [illegible]*

. [illegible] Ü(13 Ü18) [illegible]: [illegible] **: [illegible] 02**

: [illegible] **: [illegible] 03**

(02 Ü21) (**) [illegible] Ü(01 Ü07) [illegible] ([illegible]) *: [illegible]*
. (03 Ü21) (***) [illegible]

(02 Ü14) [illegible] (02 Ü08) (****) [illegible] Ü(07 Ü03) [illegible] *: [illegible]*
. (46 Ü17) (*****) [illegible] Ü(07 Ü14) [illegible]

. [illegible] (*)

. [illegible] (**)

. [illegible] (***)

. [illegible] (****)

. [illegible] (*****)

[illegible] **04**

(02 Ü17) [illegible] Ü(07 Ü16) [illegible] Ü(03 Ü10) [illegible] Ü(04 Ü01) [illegible] : [illegible]

. (67 Ü17) [illegible] Ü(29 Ü17) [illegible] Ü(27 Ü17) [illegible]

: [illegible]

[illegible]		[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]		[illegible]	
[illegible]		[illegible]	
[illegible]		[illegible]	
[illegible]		[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

[illegible]

: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] **05**

: [illegible]

(09 Ü14) [illegible] Ü(06 Ü14) [illegible] Ü(04 Ü11) [illegible] Ü(26 Ü03) [illegible]

. (02 Ü16) [illegible] Ü(17 Ü14) [illegible]

: [illegible]

ṗ̃ùùùùùǥḋẑ		ẏùùùùùùùùḋẑḭ	
ýĞùùẋḋẑ	ĈĞùùùĿḭṗ	ýĞùùẋḋẑ	ĈĞùùùĿḭṗ
ɣƁĞùùùẒ	ýùùẑĞǒ5	ɣƁḭẢùùùẒ	ýùùẑḭẢùǒ5
ƻùùḭĞùǒʊ		ƻùùḭẢùǒʊ	
ṗùùùẑĞùṱ		ṗùùùẑḭẢùṱ	
Ŀḭùùùǒ̃Ğʜʋ		Ŀḭùùùǒ̃ḭẢʋ	
ǁùùùùḱĞʜʋ		ǁùùùùḱḭẢʋ	
ƖƻṗĞùùùṱ	ɫDžẑĞǒ5	ƻḭẢùùùṱ	

ɫùĿạ Ĭ DžẐÜẏƆ|ḋẑɫǒ̃ĈĞḭǑŅ(ǁḱẢʜÜĿƱẢʜÜṗẑḭẢ ÜƧḭẢƱ Üɣ ƨḭẢẒ) ṗ̃ùǥḋẑɫǒ̃ùĿḭùù

ɫǒ̃ẢùṮ ẏƆĞ|ḋẑ DžẐḋẑḭ ẏḋẑḭɫǒ̃ḭĿẒ ƻ DžẐkḻ . Dẑ Dẑɫ ƫ ƫ Dẑ____ (ýẐĈ5)

ẏùḋẑḭɫǒ̃ḭĿẒ ƻ DžẐǑŅḭ ẏƆĞḋẑǑẋùẋ(ɫDžẐ5) ɫĿạ Ĭ DžẐẢḭ5(ƖƻṗĞ) ṗ̃ǥḋẑĈẐ ɫ ǖẋ

. ĈḭẐẢĿǑ5

Dẑḭ̃ĈḭẑÜ(01 Ü16) ŅḭĞʜḭẑÜ(16 Ü14) ṗṱ ḭẐḋẑÜ(10 Ü11) ƻḭĈḋẑ **üøøǓḭóĈDẑ 06**

ýẢṗùŋ!ḭ ǁùǒ̃ǥẢ . ẎẢùḋẑḭ Ĭ ùŋḭḋẑǥṮ Ĭ DžẐĿḭ ĈḭḋḭùÜƧṮ ɫḱ ẎẢḋẑ ǑŅẢ Ü(21 Ü17)

: ǑǒǒẢḱḭ

ṗ̃ùùùùùǥḋẑ		ẏùùùùùùùùḋẑḭ	
ýĞùùẋḋẑ	ĈĞùùùĿḭṗ	ýĞùùẋḋẑ	ĈĞùùùĿḭṗ
ƻùṱ ùǒɫḋẑ	ýùẑùǒǥùḋẑ	ƻùùṱĞǒɫḋẑ	ýùẑĞǥùḋẑ
ṗùùùṱ ẑḋẑ		ṗùùùṱ ḭẐḋẑ	
Ņḭḋẑùŋùḋẑ		Ņḭùùùǒ̃ĞʜḭḋẑḋẐ	
DẑẐṱ ùǒĿḭḋẑ		DẑẐṱĞùùĿḭ	

ĈẢĿɫǒẐƆ|ḋẑɫǒ̃ḭǑ5ŅẒ ƻ DžẐẏḋẑḭ Ĉḋẑʜ Ü(Dẑ Dẑɫ Dẑ Dẑ ẏƆ|ḋẑɫǒ̃Ĉḭṗ̃ǥḋẑɫǒ̃ḭ

. ḭṗẐẢ

(02 Ü11) (*) ƨùùǎ̂ƕǤǰŽǰ ƚùǒǨǰ ƘǤƌƿžǑ5ǔƛǆžǨǰƒǰǰ ƒƦǈǰǭǍ **: üøǭǰóȷø 07**

: ǤǰǤƒƦǈÜƨǩ ǂƙYǍdžǑǋǍ . (43 Ü17) LǰǤǰ Ü(04 Ü16) || ǰǤǰ Ü(01 Ü16) || ǤǰƮ

ǰƨùùùùùùǉdž		yùùùùùùùùdžǰ	
ýǤùùùƛdž	ǤǤùùùLǰ	ýǤùùùƛdž	ǤǤùùùLǰ
ǀƨùǛǌǰǛL	ƚǄǛǄǛ5	ƨùǎ̂ƕǤǰL	ýǤǰƶùùǎ5
||ǍǛǄǑǰ	ýǍǛǄùǛ5	||ùùǤǰƮ	
||ǰùùǎǂL	ýǒǄùǎ5	||ǰǤùùǎǂL	
ƚùǒǰùǎǰ	ƚùǒǄǰ	Lǰùùǰ̃Ǥùǰ	

: ǋǰǎ ƨLǰǫÝǤǰǰǤǰ5LǰǤǰǤǰǰ Ƙǰǰƨǉdž ƚǰǰ

- yǷ|džǷdžǑ5ǋǰǰ ƻ ǰǤǰ yǰǰǤ yǷǰdž ƚǰǔƛ: ƚùǎǄǰ5ǍƚǄǛǄǛ5/
.(Dǆ Dǆ-ƭ Dǆ-Dǆ DǰǑǏǰǍ ýǍǓǰ
- . (Dǆ ƭ Dǆ-Dǆ Dǆ ǋǰǍƮ ǰǰǍ Üyǰ|džǋǰǰ: ýǍǛǄǆùǛ5/
- . (Dǆ Dǆ-Dǆ Dǆ ǋǰǍƮ Ǎ Üyǰ|džǋǰǰ: ýǒǄǆùǎ5 /

ǑùǋǍ Üƨùǰǰ Ǐ ǰǰ(04 Ü06) ƚùǒǄǰǀǰǍ : (ƚùǒǄǰǰǉdž **: ƕøǰǰøǑǄǑ 08**
. (ýǤǎP) ƻ ǍǰǄǋǔƛýǰ ǋǰǰǰƮ dž

5ǩùTdžýǰƩǄǰǍǋǍ Ü(05 Ü03) ƚùǰǰǄǰ (ƚùǒǄǰǰǉùǛdž **: ƕøǰǰøǑǄǑ 09**
. (DǰD) ǋǍDǑ5ƨdžǰǤǰdžǋǔƛýǰ5Ldž

ƚùǰǍ Ü(ǷǛǎP) ǰǰƨǉdžǑ ǂƙydžǍǋǍ Ü(26 Ü17) ƚǑǍǋùǛP **: ƕǰǰǰóȷø 10**
. ƚǋǔƛǰydž ƚǰǰLǰ ƻ ǰǰ(DǰDǆ DǆƚǰǤDƚǰǷ|džǰƨǉdž

: LǰǍǰǰ LǰLǰǰ Ǎdž5ǤǤǰǰƒƦǈǰǭǍ **: ƕǰǰøóȷø 11**

. (15 Ü14) (**) ƚǰǰǰ *: ƚǰƮ ƚǉǄǍǋΣǒǰù D*

. (42 Ü17) (***) ƚùǒǰǤD *: DǰùDǰǰù Ɣ*

(*) ǰǤǰǑǋƨǰǰ Ü|| !ǤǰǑ ǰǰƨǰǰ Üƚ ǰǰ ƨǰǰ: ƨǰǰ ǰLǰ5ǑǰǍ ǂǰǰǍǰǰ ǰǰƨƨTdž ƨǰÜ5 ƨùǰ Ü ǍƘÜǷ 28Ü 1986
. (841 ƭ

(**) ǰƨǰǰ ǋǰǔǰǰǤǰǰ ǰǤǰǰǆ ǰƨǰǰǤǰ ǰǍǰǋ(ƨǰLǰ: ǰƨǰǰ : ǰǰǍL (ǰǰǰ ǰ) Ü ƭ 55) .

(***) ǰǰǰǰL ǰǰL ǰǰǍL ǰǰǰL (ƨǰLǰ : ǰƨǰǰ : ǰǰǍL (ǰǰǰ ǰ) Ü ƭ 67) .

*(ƭ ƭ Dǂƭ ƭ Dǂ ƭ Dǂ: ﺃùùùλĞĂƒlƧĂ[!ƒ/ **

(Ĭ ùǎ!Ğǂùǎ5) Ü(Ǒùǎ!Ğǂùǎ5) Ü(Ĭ ùǎ!Ğǂùǚ5) : ﺃǒǊƒﺃǒǉǖƒ lƧĂ[!ƒ ljŔNjĎǂk
. (Ǒùǎ!Ğǂùǚ5)

Ĭ ùĐǅǄ(ŇǓĜǅǆ): ljƥƺǆǅǭﺃùƘĐǅǆǆ ĂNǺ. (04 Ü09) Ĭ ǅǄǆ ƥƧĂ **: ĂǿǅǉǆǆǓǆǇø 01**
. (ŇǓĜǚ5) ﺃLǰ

. (68 Ü17) ĭ ǅǆƤDÜ(62 Ü17) ǑǅĞǎ5DÜ(03 Ü10) ǑǅǅǕǎ! ƥƧĂ **: Ĭ ǚǉǆǆǆǆǅǇø 02**
: Ǒơǒǖ ĂƦƒ ýĂƥη!ƒ ƒŔNǺ ÜƧǭﺃù kYĂǆǅ ǑNǺ

ƥƧùùùùùùƺǆǅ		yùùùùùùùǆǅǅ	
ýĞùùùλǆǅ	ǅĞùùùLǰƥ	ýĞùùùλǆǅ	ǅĞùùùLǰƥ
ﺃùǅǅǅǎ!	ﺃùǎǅǅǚ5	Ǒùùǅǅǎ!	ǑǅĞǂùǎ5
Ĭ ùùǂùǎ5D	Ĭ ǎǅǅǎ5	Ǒùùùǅǅǎ5D	
ﺃùùùùǅǅD	ﺃǅǅǅǎ5	ĭ ǅǆƤD	

: ǑǃĞǂ ƘƸƻĂk ƥƧƺǆǅ Ĭ LǰǆǅǓ ǓǖLǰ

- LǰùǆǅǑùNjǑƦƒ (Ĭ ǅ5D) ĞǅǆùǓ ǅǆǆĂƱ yƱ|ǆǅǑnǰkǰÜyƱ|ǆǅ ﺃǅǅǅ: ﺃùĐǅǅ /
. ƟĂkǆǅǆĂƱ yƱ|ǆǅǑnǰkǰyƱ|ǆǅ ǅǅǅƱǆǅ
- . yƱǅǆǅ YƒĂǅǑ5Nǂ 2 ǅǆk Ğǰǂ yǆǅ!Ğ yƱ|ǆǅ ﺃǒǖλǑn5: ﺃǅƧD/

ǑùNǺ Ü(68 Ü17) ǎǅƒŔǅ Ü(26 Ü17) ǅǅǆơ Ü(02 Ü17) ǅǅǆǅƧĂ **: ĂǿǅǉǆǆǆǅǇø 03**
: ǅǆǅƥƧƺǆ ǅǅýĂƥη!ƒĂ ÜƧǭﺃkYĂǆǅ

ƥƧùùùùùùƺǆǅ		yùùùùùùùǆǅƒ	
ýĞùùùλǆǅ	ǅĞùLǰƥ	ýĞùùùùλǆǅ	ǅĞùLǰƥ
ﺃùùǅǑùǆž	ﺃùǎǅǅǎ5	ĞùǅĞùǎƱǆž	Ĭ ǅĞǂùǎ5
ﺃùùùùǅǅơ	ﺃùǎǅǅǎ5	ĞùùǅĂùùơ	
ƥƤùùùǅ	ǅùùǂùǎ5	ǎǅƒŔùùùǅ	

Ǒùnʒ(łùǚǍơ)Ă (łǓǕdž łǒǉǑǮǕÜydžƒ 2 ǘPhyǑ]dž łǰǴǰ(ǴƧƦ) Ǒ5ƥƧʒdž łǒǉù

Ƨù ǑPǕƒ yǑ]dž ǕdžǰǑ5ydžƒ LƵ 2 ǏǮǨǑǸ (Dǭ Dǭ ƭ ƭ Dǭ ƭ Dǭ yǑ]dž łǑǕλ

. ƥƧʒdž Ǒ5ǂ ǄǑǮǑǕǑ Üydžƒ Ǒ5ƟǍǨǑǮǑǕ ǋǰǴǫ

Ĭ ǄǮ ǂ ǄǑǮÜǋJ łǸƤ[łʒǗǍ Ǚ ǚ ǄǮ ǍǋǍ Ü(02 Ü05) ĭ ƁǴǗùǕLƥƧǍ : **Ĭ ǬǁǬǬǿǿʒø 04**

. Ƨ[Lǰƒ ţ Ǒǂ

*(Dǭ Dǭ Dǭ Dǭ ƭ Dǭ : łùùùǭǰǂƒ lƧǍ[!ƒ / **

(łǄǕǑǕ5) Ü(ýùùǯǒʒùǒk) Ü(ýùùǯǒʒǋǮ Ü(ýùùǮǒʒǋǮ : łùǑǨƒ łǒǉǕƒ ýǑǮǍ

. (ýùǙǄǮǒ5) Ü(ýùǮǕǒ5D) Ü(ýǄǮǒʒùǋǮ Ü(ýùłùǒLǰǒ5)

KǴǰǰǍ ǄǮù ǄǒǕ ł Ǎƥơ!ƒ ǋǰǍ Ĭ ǄǮýƵǴƒ ǄǕ Ǵ[Ǎ ǴǴƥƒǋǋƥƧǍ : **ùǿǿǿǾǂǿ ǄǮ 01**

ɣǍùǒǋǮ (ýùǯǋ5) ǋǰǮ 2 ǒùzư ǨǋƥǮùdž ǑǕλƒ ýzùǰƒ LǑdž ǨTdǕł zǂ Dyư ƒǍdǑ5

. (31 Ü17) ýǮǕǮǕ (27 Ü03) KǍǮ ǋǮǕ (27 Ü03) ƥǮǮǕ (06 Ü01)

Lǰdž|ǨùTdǮƧTƵ ă ƥơǕƒ yư ƒǍdǑ5 ýǍzʒǄǮǴƒ łǒǉƥ|ǨǋK ƥƧǍ : **ùǿǿǿǾǂǿ ǄǮ 02**

ǴmǄǮyƒǍ ł ƥơǍ KƒǨ Ĭ ǄǮ!ǕƥǄǮǍǋǄǮLǰǮ (ýǍùǕ5) 2 ǒzư ǨǴƥǮ dž ǑǕλƒ ýzǰƒ

ɣǕǮǋǮǕ (07 Ü01) ɣǰǮ ǋǮǕ (04 Ü01) ɣǰǒʒǋǮ KǴǰǍ ǄǮù ǄǒǕ ł Ǎǰơ!ƒ ǋǰǍ Ĭ ǄǮ

(11 Ü17) yǰǮǋǮǕ (01 Ü14) 2 ǙùǮǋǮǕ (01 Ü10) ǄǮǋǮǕ (04 Ü05) ǋǮǋǮǕ (09 Ü01)

. (02 Ü19) ǂǙǮǋǮǕ (68 Ü17) ýǮǋǮǕ (21 Ü17) ýǙǮǒʒǋǮǕ (14 Ü17) ýǂǍǋǮ

ǋǄǮǍ ÜǋǄǮɣǍơ[dǮǭ ƒƧƥ[dž ǘλƒ ǋư ƒǍdǑ5ǴǴƥƒǋǋƥƧǍ : **ùǿǿǿǾǂǿ 03**

: (ýǯǒʒǒk) 2 ǒzư ǨƒǍ ǴǨƒ : LǴƧơhƥǮdǕǕλ

. (09 Ü17) ýùơ ǒǮǕ (01 Ü06) ł ùǙłǄǮǕ (06 Ü03) KùǙʒùǒǄǮ

ǄǮǮǮǮǍǋǍ Ü(10 Ü03) łùǄǮǕùǮ lƥơƒǍ lƧdǮǴǴƥƒǋǋƥƧǍ : **ǿǿǿǾǿǿʒø 04**

.[*] ƧƵǴ!ƒ łǮơ!

ǁ!ǨǮǮ ƥǍ ÜǴǨƧLdžɣǂ|Ǎ ɣǋǨƒ ư Ƨǂ ǁ!ǨǍ ǋǮơ ă ƧʒǰƒǴǰƥ[|ǍÜ(ǄǮù! ƒƧǭ[ǨǴǴƥƒǋLǍłǒƥ (*)

(148 ƭ Ü2 ƧǂƒǨ[: ĭ ǍǕdǮƒ : ƧǕLǰ) Ƨǭ[Ǩƒ ƥƒǍ5LdǮƥǴ

[illegible] (06 [illegible] 09) [illegible] : [illegible] (*) : [illegible] 05

. (**) [illegible]

(63 [illegible] 17) [illegible] (02 [illegible] 05) [illegible] : [illegible] 06

[illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible]

. [illegible]

(***) [illegible] (20 [illegible] 14) [illegible] : [illegible] 07

[illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible] (****) [illegible]

[illegible] (05 [illegible] 17) [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible] 08

. [illegible]

[illegible] / *

. ([illegible]) [illegible] : [illegible]

: [illegible] : [illegible] 01

. ([illegible]) [illegible] 35 [illegible] 03) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] 08 [illegible] 03) [illegible]

. [illegible] (01 [illegible] 14) [illegible]

. [illegible] (17 [illegible] 14) [illegible] : [illegible] 02

[illegible] (02 [illegible] 14) [illegible] : [illegible] 03

. ([illegible]) [illegible]

"... [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ": [illegible] (*)

. (270 / 04 [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible])

. 47 [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible] (**)

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] (***)

. (151 [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]) . ([illegible])

. 150 [illegible] (****)

*(Dž Dž-ƒ ƒ Dž-Dž Dž: ƚùùù ƫ ƥƓ!ƒ ǃƧĂƪ !ƒ / **

. (ƚƵÂùƝùàƽdž Ü(ƚƵƓùƶùǎùǎ5) : ƉǎžƙĂ

. ƚƝǈƧƪ ƚƽǉĂ ƝǇƩ ǒ ǅdž ǑƝǍ Ü(13 Ü03) (*)ƚùǎ ǈƓƞ ƥƧĂ : **ƕøǁƥøǐǏƃƺø** 1

Ǒǁžǔ ǈƓƪ Ă ƓƝǍ Ü(04 Ü14) ƖƧĂƮ ǆdž Ü(13 Ü03) ƚƵƽùàǀdž ƥƧĂ : **ƕøǁǋƥøĊƧDž** 2

. Ɽƭ ùĈƿÜǈƁùĈƿ: ǈƥǕùƛƒ ǈƥƵǅƒ ǈdž ƺǑƪ ƚ ǈǅdž ǆĂƺǅdž

*(Dž Dž-Dž Dž-Dž Dž: ƚùùùƶƤ!ƒ ǃƧĂƪ !ƒ / **

. (ýùƶùàƽùǎƘùƬǅdž Ü(ýƶùàƽùǎƘùƬǅdž : ƉǎžƙĂ

ǅdž ĂƝǍ Ü(06 Ü17) ƳƥĂùǎƘǅž ƥƠƒĂ yư ĂdžǑ5ƓƓƥ ƒƦǈƥƧĂ : **üƥøĊƧøƓƙøǁDž** 1

. ƓƘƒĂ ǈƥ !ƒĂ ǃƨdžƒ : ƻ ƻƠDƚƛùƛƕƥƿdžǓǕùƛýƶ5ĂƝǍ (ƳƥĂƘƒ) ýƶƽƒ ǈdžƃƘƒ ǈƓƿdž

ýƶ5ǈdžƃƘƒ ýƶƓǅǕ Ư ƻƠ ƻ ƪ Ă ĂƝǍ Ü(01 Ü05) ýƫƕƘǅž **üǈƥĊƧøƓƙøǁDž** 2

. ƓƘƒĂ ǈƥ !ƒĂ ǃƨdžƓƥƿdžǓǕùƛ

*(Dž ƒ Dž-ƒ ƒ Dž-ƒ Dž: ƚùùùǈǅƒ ǃƧĂƪ !ƒ / **

(ǈǕƓǎƶǎ5) Ü(ýǎùƶƓǎƽdž Ü(ǈƘƓǎƶǎ5) Ü(ýǎƓǎƶǎ5) : ƚǒƘƒ ƚǅǕƒ ýdžƵƙĂ

. (ƘǕƓùƶùùƁ) Ü(ýùǎùƶƓ5D)

ƒƓƞƞ ƻƪ ƚƘ ƓǅdžƓǊǍ Ü(18 Ü14) ýǒƓž Ü(01 Ü02) ƔǒPǋ : ƥƧĂ **üƪƥǅýǆƺø** 1

: ƓƥƻƽdžƓƥǕƶ ƓƯ ĂǒýĂƞ!ƒ ƒƦǍ ÜƳĂdžƒ Ǐ ƞǈdžƶƺƪ Ǐ DžƵ

ƥƧùùùùùƽdž		ýùùùùùùǎdž!ƒ	
ýƓùùùƛdž	ƓƓùùùǈƥ	ýƓùùùƛdž	ƓƓùùùǈƥ
ƔĂPùàǈǕĈT	ýĂĈDžǅùĈ5	ƔǎùùPǋ	ýǎƓǎƶǎ5
ýĂDžǕùǆǅĈƺ		ýǎùùù!Ǒž	

.(Dž ƒ Dž-Dž Dž ǈƥĂƪ Ă yĈǀdžǓƑƓƥƧƽdžƓǈƕÜǓǕƛƒ Ʊdžƒ ǈdžýdž!ƒ ƚǒƕù

. ǈƥƧdžǅǕƒ ƒƦǈƧƧƚƘ(*)

Ĭ ùĐžǺ LJőƨ) ljƥƨɖžǕƨǭ ǂƙydž ǺŇǺ Ü (03 Ü01) LJǿőƥƪ : ƥƨǺ [1] : ǅǰǿóýóʓø 2

. (Dž ƒ Dž-Dž Džyǚ]džǂǰǵ (LǕǽƼ) ǂLǰ

ǑùŇǺ Ü (34 Ü17) ýőǰƥdžǕ (31 Ü17) Ư ǒǾǵdžǕ (03 Ü01) Ǿǵƪ ǂdž ǖøǰǰóǂDž 3

: ǁ!ƦǑǸ ǺőýǺƞ!ƒ ƒŖŇǺ ÜǴǰƥƨɖž ǰǾƙƨǭ ǂƙYǺdž

ƥƨùùùùùùɖdž		yùùùùùùùdžǰ	
ýǴùùùǺdž	ǾǴùùùLǰƥ	ýǴùùùǺdž	ǾǴùùùLǰƥ
ƟǴùùǹùǹŋ ǎ	ýǴǂùùǎɖǎ	ǑùǿùǎȟǴǰŋ ƚ	ýǿùžǴǎɖdž
Ư ùùǹùǎ ùǎ	ýùùǂùùǎɖǎ	Ư ǎǰǴǰùbùƚ	
ýùùùǎǶùùǸ	ýùùǂùùǎɖǸ	ýùùǿùǎǵƥùƚ	

(DžǶž DžǨLǵǂǰǚ]džǂ(ýùùǂùùǎɖǸdž Ǻ (ýùùǂùùǎɖdž LǰƥƨɖdžǂǒljǸD. NǰǒǕLǰdž ƒŖùŇǺ Üyùǚ]džǂǰǵǰ ǐDÜ(Dž ƒ Dž-Dž Dž ǑŇǰ(ýǴǂùùǎɖdžǂǒǰǺ ÜǂǰǵDǐ D . (Dž ƒ Dž-ƒ ƒ Dž-ƒ Dž ŇƥǺƪ ljƦŇǺ ÜǴǕǺLǵǐ Ʀƒ ydžƒ ƻ ǕPhɔ

. (03 Ü01) [*] LǰǴƪ : DžǰDž ǑƼƒƨǺƪ ơdžǴǰƒƦŇƥƨǺ [2] : DǕǰóǂóýóʓø 4

ǑŇǺ Ü (54 Ü17) ýǴǴǎƥǺ Ü (41 Ü17) DǴǰ ǐDÜ (40 Ü17) DǴǴǐD : ǖøǾǰǰóʓơø 5

: ǴǰƯ ǺőýǺƞ!ƒ ƒŖŇǺ . YǺdž Ĭ ňƙdžǭ ǴǰljǕƨǭ ǂƙYǺdž

ƥƨùùùùùùɖdž		yùùùùùùùdžǰ	
ýǴùùùǺdž	ǾǴùùùLǰƥ	ýǴùùùǺdž	ǾǴùùùLǰƥ
ǂǒǶžùǎ ʗ	ǂ!ǴǂùǎƼ	DžǿǴƚ ǀ	ýǿǎƵǴƼD
ǂùǒǶǰ	ǂDžǂùǎƸ	DžǿǴǒǴ ǀ	
ýǺùùùǎ ƿ	ýùùǂùǎƸ	ýùǒǴǎƥ	

"... ǂƺ Ǵǵ ŇǰǕǺ ÜLǰƥǺ ÜLǰƒƨƼǺ ÜLǰƺǴǂǺ ÜLǰǿƒƪ : ǺơLǰǕƒ ǑƼ(LǰǴƼ) Ĭ DžǕLǺǂǒǺ " (1)

. (252 / 04 Ü ǰǂƒ : ŇǺǰ)

"... ǂƺ Ɛ ƞǒDž ýǰžŇǺ ÜLǰǴǴǺ ÜLǰǴƪ : ǺơLǰ LǕǴƼ) Ĭ DžǕLǺǂǒǺ " (2)

. (254 / 04 Ňǰùƪɖ-ǰ)

. LǰǺǿƒ ǑƼLǰƥdžǰǕƒ ƒŖŇƨǂƦ(*)

[illegible] :

- [illegible] .
- [illegible] .
- [illegible] .

[illegible] .

[illegible] (46 Ü17) [illegible] 6

[illegible] .

[illegible] .

[illegible] (36 Ü16) [illegible] (32 Ü17) [illegible]

[illegible] .

[illegible] .

[illegible] (43 Ü17) [illegible]

[illegible] .

[illegible] (63 Ü17) [illegible]

[illegible] .

[illegible] [*] [illegible] .

(*) [illegible] .

: hooooyǵcŬ Ɉo5DŽPhǔǔǻo ƒyǿþ

: ǴŇjLjǨĂŢ Ʊolǰƒ ĦNjKʻoki Ăuʼ LǰĂ

*(DĔ DĔ-DĔ DĔ-ƚ DĔ-ƚ DĔ: Ĭ !ĂŬƒ lƧĂŢ !ƒ / **

. (ýùǯǔǎǥùǎŔŇǰ Ü(ýùǯùǎǥùǎŔŇǰ : LǰĈǴjǒ5 lƧĂŢ !ƒ lĦNjKŢDŽ

: ǑŔŬǴ ǴǰFǴĂ KŻƨĂkĆǴǯDŀŢ dǯ þƧĂ : **üoýoǿǵƨǿǴǶDǯ 1**

. (10 Ü17) ýŮǰDžǎŔŇǰ Ü(15 Ü14) ƨ ĐƽǎŔŇǰ Ü(02 Ü01) ɣŮǨù ƚǎŔŇǰ *ŇǰǔǯþŢ dǯù D*

ǑƼNǰ5 DǴǯĭ Ħƒ LǰǴdǯĂNǰ (10 Ü14) ƨ ǒŢ ùǎŔŇǰǰƧĂ : *LǰǴdǯĬ DǯĂ!ŬǰDǯŘ dǯǰù ɣ*

. Σ Ǵǰ ýƨƙǒLǰdǯLǰǴdǯĂNǰ (03 Ü17) ýǯǰùǎŔŇǰĂ Üƨ ǒŢ !ƒ ýŢ 5

(08 Ü09) ƧǍùǯŽŇǰÜ(01 Ü05) ŬǍùƚŽŇǰÜ(23 Ü03) KŰǯǎǥŽŇǰþƧĂ : **üoýoǿǵƨǿǴǶDǯ 2**

ýǍùŽŽŇǰÜ(08 Ü17) ýǯùǯŽŇǰÜ(09 Ü17) ýǑǯŽŇǰÜ(18 Ü14) ƨŢƚŽŇǰÜ(03 Ü14) ƨ ŰƚŽŇǰ

. (53 Ü17) ƨ ŰǰŽŇǰÜ(52 Ü17) ýǰŽŇǰÜ(38 Ü17) ýǒǰŽŇǰÜ(23 Ü17)

ƨ ǎƨuʼ ŔƒĂ ĆŔƒ : LǰƧoʼ hǰǒƨdǯǒŬ λ ýǴƼ Lǰdǯ|Ř dǯLǰDǯƸĆǴǯŬ KǴŢ ƚŇƼƧŢ !ƒ ǴǰǒĂ

. KǰĦƒ DǯǎkŬ ƚuʼ ƧǴǯ Ǵǰ5KǴŢ !ƒĂ (ýùǯùǎǥùǎk)

*(DĔ DĔ-ƚ DĔ-DĔ DĔ-ƚ DĔ: ƚùùǰǰƒ lƧĂŢ !ƒ / **

. (ƚDǯDǯùǎǥŇǰ Ă (ƚDǯùǎǥùŇǰ : LǰĈǴǰǑ5KŢDŽĂ

(13 Ü17) ŬDǯùŇǯ (ǴnǰǯùŇǯ!ƒ Ǒ5ǑNj) yuʼ ƒĂdǯƴDǑ5KþƧĂ **: hǰoýoǿǵƨǿDǯ 1**

ýǴƼ Lǰdǯ|Ř dǯǯǴdǯĆǴǯDǑNǰ . (32 Ü17) ƚǯǰŇǰÜ(30 Ü17) ƚDǯǰŇǰÜ(15 Ü17) ƚǯǰŇǯ

. Ǵj ƚdǯǔdǯǒ ƚǰǴ ýĂƨdǯǑ5ƚ5Ţ Ĭ DǯǯþŘ Üƨ ǎƨuʼ ŔǴǒƨdǯǒŬ λ

Ǒ5ƚ5Ţ Ĭ DǯŘKþþĂ Ü(21 Ü03) ƚǯŇǯ ŇǯþoƒĂ yuʼ ĂdǯǑ5KþƧĂ **: hǰǒǴƚoýoǿǵƨDǯ 2**

. ||ǒǴŢ !ƒ ƚhoǴ : þŢ ȹǨ Üýƨ Ǵƒ Dǯ

|| ùǒĂ Üǎ ƧǰǰTǰ!ƒ LƒĂþ Ǒ5ĆǴǯù! ŇƧŢ !ƒ ĆǴþDǯĂŢ Ă ƚŇ|dǯ ƚǒǰþ ƱǴǯǑNj|| Ŕǯ

: ǴĂŢ Ă ƚ|Ǵ!ƒ ƱǴǯ! ŇƒǴ oŬƒ ǑŢ ǒPŔǯýĂη!ƒ

	الصورة	البناء	مصدر	اسم علم	الجموع: لا مفرد	تكسير	مذ.س	مؤ.س	المشتقات: فاعل	مفعول	زمان	مكان	آلة	مبالغة	صفة مشـ	تفضيل	اسم لا وظيفة له	المجموع
أبنية ذات مقطع واحد	م ص م م	فَـعْـل	29	13	07	02	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	12	00	83	146
		فِـعْـل	08	00	04	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	15	27
		فُـعْـل	03	00	00	06	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	04	00	08	21
	م ص ص م	فَـال	01	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	14	15
		فُـول	01	00	00	01	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	05	07
		فِـيل	02	00	00	02	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	07	11
أبنية ذات مقطع واحد / أبنية ذات مقطعين	م ص + م ص م	فَـعَـل	04	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	03	07
		فُـعَـل	00	00	00	01	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	01
		فَـعُـل	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	01	01
		فَـعِـل	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	03	00	02	05
أبنية ذات مقطعين	م ص+ م ص ص	فَـعَـا	01	01	00	01	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	03	06
		فِـعا	03	01	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	04
		فُـعَـى	00	00	00	02	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	02
	م ص + م ص ص م	فَـعِـيـل	02	01	00	02	00	00	01	04	00	00	00	00	18	00	00	28
		فُـعُـول	02	00	00	15	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	17
		فِـعَـال	06	01	00	11	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	10	28
		فَـعُـول	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	03	00	00	02	05
		فَـعَـال	02	01	00	04	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	02	00	09	18
		فُـعَـال	01	00	00	02	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	02	00	07	12
		مَـفَـال	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	01	00	00	00	00	00	01
		مَـفُـول	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	01	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	01
		فِـعِـيل	00	00	00	02	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	02

(الجموع: لا مفرد، تكسير، مذ.س، مؤ.س — المشتقات: فاعل، مفعول، زمان، مكان، آلة، مبالغة، صفة مشـ، تفضيل — الوظائف الصرفيّة)

ملاحظات :

- في خانة المصادر تمّ جمع كلّ أنواعها : الأصلي (قياسي - سماعي) ، الميمي ، المرّة ، الهيئة
- في خانة الجموع ، قسّمت إلى خانات : جمع لا مفرد له ، جمع التكسير ، المذكر السالم ، والمؤنّث السالم .
- في خانة الصفة اعتمدنا الصفات المشتقة (المشبّهة باسم الفاعل) .

أبنية ذات مقطعين	الصورة	البناء	الوظائف الصرفيّة															المجموع
			مصدر	اسم علم	الجموع				المشتقات								اسم لا وظيفة له	
					لا مفرد	تكسير	مذ بس	مؤ بس	فاعل	مفعول	زمان	مكان	آلة	مبالغة	صفة	تفضيل		
أبنية ذات مقطعين	م ص ص + م ص م	فَاعِل	00	05	00	00	00	00	20	00	00	00	00	00	12	00	03	40
	م ص ص + م ص ص	فَاعِي	00	00	00	00	00	00	04	00	00	00	00	00	08	00	01	13
	م ص م + م ص م	فَعْلَلَة	09	01	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	06	16
		فُعْلُلَة	01	00	01	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	01	00	05	08
		فِعْلِلَة	03	00	00	01	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	04
		أفْعَل	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	12	14	07	33
		فُعَّل	00	00	00	07	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	01	00	00	00	08
		مُفْعِل	00	00	00	00	00	00	11	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	11
		مَفْعَل	04	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	03	00	00	00	00	00	07
		مُفْعَل	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	04	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	04
		مَفْعِل	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	01	00	00	00	00	00	01
		مِفْعَل	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	05	00	00	00	00	05
		فَيْعَل	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	01	00	02	03
		فَوْعَل	00	00	00	01	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	01	00	00	02
		فُعْلُل	00	01	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	01	02
		فَعْلَل	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	02	02

	الصورة	البناء	مصدر	اسم علم	لا مفرد	تكسير	مذ.س	مؤ.س	فاعل	مفعول	زمان	مكان	آلة	مبالغة	صفة	تفضيل	اسم لا وظيفة له	المجموع
					الجموع				المشتقات									
أبنية ذات مقطعين	م ص م + م ص ص م	أفْعَال	00	01	00	20	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	21
		اِفْعَال	02	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	02
		اِفْعِيل	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	02	02
		فَعَّال	00	00	00	01	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	01
		فُعَّال	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	01	01
		فِعِّيل	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	01	00	00	00	01
		فَعْلال	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	01	00	00	00	01
		فِعْلان	00	00	02	04	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	01	07
		فُعْلان	00	00	00	01	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	01
		مِفْعَال	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	02	00	00	00	02
		مَفْعُول	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	05	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	05
		فَعْلات	00	00	00	00	00	01	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	01
		فَعْلُون	00	00	00	00	01	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	01
		فُعْلُول	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	01	00	01	02
		فَعْلُول	00	01	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	01
		مَفْعَاة	01	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	01
		فَعْلاء	00	01	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	08	00	00	09
		يَفْعُول	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	01	00	00	01
	م ص ص + م ص ص م	آفَال	00	00	00	03	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	03
		فَالات	00	00	00	00	00	02	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	02
		فِيلان	00	01	00	01	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	02
	م ص م + م ص ص	فَعْلى	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	02	00	00	02
		فُعْلى	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	01	00	00	01
		فِعْلى	00	01	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	01
		مَفْعَى	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	01	00	00	00	00	00	01
		أفْعَى	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	01	02	00	03
		مُفْعِي	00	00	00	00	00	00	02	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	02

(الوظائف الصرفيّة: عنوان عام للأعمدة من «مصدر» إلى «اسم لا وظيفة له»)

	الصورة	البناء	الوظائف الصرفيّة																المجموع
			مصدر	اسم علم	الجموع				المشتقات								اسم لا وظيفة له		
					لا مفرد	تكسير	مذ.س	مؤ.س	فاعل	مفعول	زمان	مكان	آلة	مبالغة	صفة مشـ	تفضيل			
أبنية ذات ثلاث مقاطع	م ص ص+ م ص+ م ص م	فَاعِلَة	00	00	00	00	00	00	02	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00		02
	م ص + م ص + م ص م	فَعَالَة	02	01	01	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	04		08
		فِعَالَة	00	01	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00		01
		فَعِيلَة	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	03	00	00	06		09
		فَعَائِل	00	00	00	07	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00		07
		فَوَاعِل	00	00	00	06	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00		06
		مفَاعِل	00	00	00	04	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00		04
		فَعَالِل	00	00	00	04	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00		04
		مَفِيلَة	01	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00		01
		مُفِيلَة	00	00	00	00	00	00	01	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00		01
		فُعُولَة	00	00	00	01	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00		01
		فُعَالَة	00	01	01	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00		02
	م ص+ م ص ص + م ص ص	فُعَالَى	00	00	00	01	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00		01
		فَعَالِي	00	00	00	03	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00		03
		فَعَالَى	00	00	00	03	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00		03
		فُعَالِي	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	01		01
	م ص + م ص م + م ص م	مُفَعِّل	00	00	00	00	00	00	04	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00		04
		مُفَعَّل	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	11	00	00	00	00	00	00	00		11
		تَفَعَّل	03	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00		03
		فُعَيْلَة	00	01	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00		01
		فَعَنْعَل	00	01	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00		01
		مُفَعْلَل	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	02	00	00	00	00	00	00	00		02
		أَفَيْعَل	00	01	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00		01
		فَعَلَّل	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	01	00	00		01
	م ص م+ م ص+ م م ص	مَفْعَلَة	02	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	01	00	00	00	00	00		03
		مُفْعِلَة	00	00	00	00	00	00	01	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00		01
		مُفْتَعَل	01	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00		01

	الصورة	البناء	الوظائف الصرفيّة																↓
			مصدر	اسم علم	الجموع				المشتـــــــقات								اسم لا وظيفة له	
					لا مفرد	تكسير	مذ بس	مؤ بس	فاعل	مفعول	زمان	مكان	آلة	مبالغة	صفة مشبـ	تفضيل		
أبنية ذات ثلاث مقاطع	م ص م+ م ص ص +م ص م	قَعْلانَـة	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	01	01
		مَفْعُولة	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	02	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	02
	م ص م+ م ص م+ م ص م	مُسْتَفْعَل	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	01	00	00	00	00	00	01
		مُسْتَفْعِل	00	00	00	00	00	00	01	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	01
	م ص+ م ص + م ص م ص م	فـَعَـالِـيل	00	00	00	03	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	03
		مَفَاعِـيل	00	00	00	03	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	03
		فـَعَـــالان	00	02	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	02
		أفَـاعِـيل	00	00	00	03	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	03
		فـِعَـــالات	00	00	00	00	00	01	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	01
	م ص ص+م ص+ م ص ص م	فاعِلات	00	00	00	00	00	02	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	02
	م ص م+ م ص+ م ص ص م	افْـتِعَـال	01	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	01
	م ص م+ م ص+ م ص م م	أفْعَـلِـيّ	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	01	01
	م ص م+ م ص+ م ص ص	فَعْلَلـى	00	02	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	02
ذات أربع مقاطع	م ص+ م ص+ م ص م+ م ص م	مُتَـفَـعَّل	03	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	02	00	00	00	00	00	05
		مُتَـفَـعِّل	00	00	00	00	00	00	11	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	11
	م ص+ م ص م+ م ص + م ص م	مُفَعَّـلَة	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	04	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	04
		مُفَعْلِلَة	00	00	00	00	00	00	01	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	01
مجموع الوظائف الصرفية ←			96	40	16	125	01	04	59	33	00	10	05	11	91	16	215	/

[illegible] :

[illegible] (1 [illegible]

[illegible] :

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
%15,08	27	[illegible]	
%12,29	22	[illegible]	
%03,35	06	[illegible]	[illegible]
%18,99	34	[illegible]	
%00,55	01	[illegible]	
%02,23	04	[illegible]	
%06,70	12	[illegible]	[illegible]
%04,46	08	[illegible]	
%10,61	19	[illegible]	
%03,35	06	[illegible]	
%01,11	02	[illegible]	
%03,91	07	[illegible]	
%00,55	01	[illegible]	
%16,75	30	[illegible]	

[illegible] (179) [illegible] (34) [illegible] .

2) [illegible]

[illegible] % 26,25 [illegible] (47) [illegible]

3) [illegible] (22) [illegible]

4) [illegible]

5) [illegible] (05) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

البنية التركيبيّة

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible] [2] [illegible] .[3]

[illegible]

[illegible] (285 [illegible]) [illegible] 1

[illegible] .[4]

[illegible] .

---

(3) [illegible] 1994 [illegible] 61 .

(4) [illegible] 2001 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 208 .

(5) [illegible] 62 .

(6) [illegible] 1963 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 08 .

: (ùNj392 K) Ǒǌ LJhLJǢž ǑǨƒ ǺǶù 2

LǺù ǸǺơLƒ NǾǨžöï Ŗƒ ǺNǺ ÜljǤžǳžǿǯdžÜǸǨLjǬǾǨ dž ǵǨ "ǺNjNǨǿǦ ǻǸǿǼǩǢǽ kǑ5 .[1]" ýdžǯƒ

: (ùNj538 K) ï ƧTPdžƒ ù 3

ǎ ƧùPǕƒ ï !ǫǤǸǯǿǫKǾǯDLǿǼǸžǳǯǽǼdžǺNjǼǯƒ " : NǺþǑ5ǂDžǯƒǺ Dǽǂƒ Lǿǂ ǎ Ǻ

: || ù!ǺþǺùơLǯǵǯǺ ýz5Ǒ5ǺDÜ|| ǂơǤ ƧTǺÜ|| ǺPDǿǽ : || !Ǻǂ LǿǯžÜǫǑǨǿÜ|| !ǨǺ .[2]" ǂDžǯƒ ï ǸžǨǺ ÜƧǂǂǮ Dǯǯ Üǿǽ ǰƔBǸ

. ǂǾǯǯǺ ǂǿǯžÜƒ : Lǿǯƒ LǿǯdžǑ5ǂDžǯƒ Ƨ[ơ ǿǫï ƧTPdžƒ ǸǯDǑơǕǯǺ

: (ùNj687 K) ï ǨǤǨ Ǖƒ Ǒư Ƨ!ƒ ù 4

KǸǯǯư kǤdžùDžǯƒ ǸDǽǂ!ǺǂDžǯƒ Lǿǂ Ƨǯƒǯ " : ǂDžǯƒǺ Dǽǂƒ Lǿǂ ǬǮǿ5Ǒư Ƨ!ƒ ǤǸž

Ƨǂǯ ǤǯǮǤǯ ÜǯǮǂǯǯǺ ǑNjǑǨƒ ǂDžǯǤ ÜǕǺDǤǯǯ ǯǺ[|dǯKLǤ ǤǺ[ÜǑDǯǕƒ ǿǤǯǕƒ

ǿùǯ[DǤžýdžǯ ƧÜ!ǺÜǂǯǿdžǂ5[!ǺÜýǺǯǯǺ ýǯǤƒ ǤǤǯǺ ƧǿǯdžÜƧPǑ5Üýdžǯƒ Lǿž .[3]" Σ ǂǯǯǕǺ ǂDžǯ Dǽǂ ǵǂ5ÜNǯǯ ǿǺ[|dǯ ǯǤǺ ÜǑDǯǕƒ ǿǤǯǕƒ LǸž kǤǯDǽǂ!ǺÜNǯǫ

NǯǯýǺǕǤÜǂDžǯƒǺ Dǽǂ!ƒ Lǿǯ[5ï Ŗƒ (ï ƧǤ Lǯƒ DǤNjLǯ) ï Ʈ!ƒ ǯNjï !ǫǰNǯǿǺ ù

ǿǽǂ ÜljƧǯǺ ǮǯǯǺ Üǿǽ Dǂ ÜNǯǯǺ ýǯ5ƒ " Ǒǯǂ Džǯƒ ǤǸž Ü[4]" ǿ[|!ǤǿǯdžýǺ|!ƒ " ǺNj

NǯǯǺ ÜǤǯǯ ǿǽ LǤǺ ÜLǿǽ!ƒ ǯǯǺ Üƒ ǯǯƔƧǸ : ǺơLǤǯǿơD!ƨLǯǯLǤ ǤǺÜǯǯ .[5]" Ǥǯǯ

KǤǯǯdžLǯǯ|!ǨǑ5LǯǯDǯǯǯÜǂDžǯƒǺ Dǽǂ!ƒ LǿǯÜý[5ǯǺ ydžǯƒ LǿǯDǯǯƧǤKǯǺƨkǏ ǯǯ!Ǥ . ƩǯǯǺ ǯǯƒ ǤǯǯǸǑ5ƱƧǯk

---

(1) LǿǯǑǯ : ƒP!ƒ Üƒ 01 / 17 .

(2) ƧTPdžƒ ï : ǯdž ǯ[ǑǯǤ ǤǯƧƒǕƒ ǯKÜǯǯǯǯ ǑǯǯǯǯǯÜǯǿǯǯ ǯǯǯýÜ ǯǯǺKÜ Ʊ1Ü 1993Ü ƒ 23

(3) Ƨ!ƒ Ǒư Ǖƒ ǨǤǨ ï : ƢƧT ǯǤ Lǯƒ ǯǤ!ƒ ǯKǯǯǯýǯǯǯýǯ ǯǺ|ǯ ǯǿƒǯǯ ǯǯǯ ǯKǺƧǯǯÜ Ʊ1Ü 1998 Ü01 ƒ 31Ǻ 32 .

(4) LǿǯDǤNjLǯƒ ǤǯƧ ï ǯdžǯǯǯ ǯǯ LǯǯǯǤǤƧǯǯǯǯ||ǯǯǯǯ ǯǯǯǯǯǑǯ ǯǯǯ ǯǯǯƒ ǯǿǯ ǯǯǯƒ ǯǯǂƧ ǯǺKÜ ǯǯǯ ǿ. Ü2 Ʊ Ü2 ƒ 419 .

(5) LǯǯǑǯǯǯǯǯNǯ .

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible] (*) [illegible]

[illegible] [3]

[4] [illegible] [5] [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 31 .

(2) [illegible] 1994 [illegible] 277 .

(*) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 41 [illegible] 42 [illegible] 2001 [illegible] 57 .

(4) [illegible] 14 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 16 .

(5) [illegible] 1998 [illegible] 153.

[illegible]

[illegible] [1]:

[illegible]

الجملة الطلبية :

[illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] :

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [*]
[illegible]	09	% 32,14
[illegible]	09	% 32,14
[illegible]	05	% 17,86
[illegible]	05	% 17,86

(1) [illegible] 151 .

(2) [illegible] 01 / 228 .

(3) [illegible] .

(*) [illegible] .

1 - جملة الأمر :

(1)

(233 /2

(2)

(228 /2

(01 Ü01)

(1) 229 / 01 .

(2) 2005 ...

62 - 63 .

• /[illegible] :"ŸƶǬ" [illegible] ƶĽǿĊĢƶ + ǽǏȂƵ + [illegible] :"

ſĖȂŽ [illegible] :ĉĶǤȀŽ [illegible] (11 Ü01) .

ƒ[illegible] ƒǋȀƥŽ + ǸŸƾ :5ǽȂ ƵĄŸǇŽ [illegible] ǲĨ (ȀǅǨŃ) ǞǰǻǾǽ (Ǖ) ȂưǦŽ [illegible] Ľ + [illegible]

dž [illegible] ǤĂȂǾǄ (ǽǾǷ) .

ĂƒȂ + ǸŸŽ [illegible] Ǖ ŇĂĖ [illegible] ĽĎĿ [illegible] .

• /[illegible] :"ŸƶǬ" [illegible] (ȂǾǄ) Ɖ [illegible] LŸĂƾ ŽĄǉ + [illegible]

:"ǾǅǽŸĖŽ

[illegible] (04 Ü03) .

Ž + [illegible] (Ǿ Ň) [illegible] ǀ) Ĭ [illegible] ʼn [illegible] ŽĂ Ň [illegible]

ƒŮ ǽǍĂ [illegible] (ĴƶĽ) [illegible] (Ǿ Ň) [illegible] (ǽƶĽ +) [illegible] ƒŮ ǾǍĂŮ (ǡ) + ǸŸǏĂ (ǤƐ)

ž [illegible] (Ǿ Ň) [illegible] ĽǾĂ Ǥ ŸƔ .(*)

ĂƤ [illegible] ĂƤŮ [illegible]

ĂŮ [illegible] ǀĂŽ [illegible] .

• /[illegible] :"ŸƶǬ" (ŮĽ !) + [illegible] (ǤǽǦ) [illegible] :"

ǙƵǿĊĢ [illegible] (01 Ü10)

Ž + [illegible] (ĂǔǾǄ) [illegible] (ǾǦǦĽ) ȂưǦŽ [illegible] (ǾǤǦ) ĂŸ

ž [illegible] (ǽǍĂŸ) .

Ă [illegible] (Ĭ ǾǤǦ) [illegible]

ƒ! [illegible]

(ĽǾƶĬ Ɗ) .

• /[illegible] :"ŸƶǬ" (ŸƵǽŽ) + [illegible] (ǤǽǦ) [illegible]

:"ǦĽ [illegible]

[illegible] (01 Ü17)

(*) [illegible]

ƒǺ [illegible] (ǽƤ) [illegible] ǗĂŸ : ƒ [illegible] 32 .

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

. ([illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

- [illegible]

(04 Ü21) [illegible]

. ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

(05 Ü21) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible]) [illegible]

. ([illegible])

. [illegible]

2 - جملة النهي :

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible] :

- [illegible] :

[illegible] . (38 Ü03) .

[illegible]

[illegible] .

[illegible] .

- [illegible] :

[illegible] (01 Ü06)

[illegible] .

[illegible] .

- [illegible] :

[illegible] . (01 Ü07) .

[illegible] .

(1) [illegible] 01 / 228 .

[illegible]

[illegible] .

- [illegible]

[illegible] . (01 Ü10)

[illegible]

[illegible] .

- [illegible]

(01 Ü18) [illegible]

[illegible] .

[illegible] .

3 - جمـــلة الاستفهـــام :

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ."[2]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .

[illegible] :

ـ النمط الأوّل / جملـــــــــــة استفهـــــــــاميّة مصـــــــــــدّرة بــــ"الهمــــــزة" :

[illegible]

- [illegible]

(59 Ü17) [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible]

. 135 [illegible] Ü1 [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 1992 [illegible] 03 .

[illegible]

. (03 [illegible]20) [illegible]

[illegible]

ـ النمط الثـــــاتي / جملـــــــة استفهـــــــاميّة مصـــــــدّرة بـــــ" هل " :

[illegible]

. (01 [illegible]15) [illegible]

[illegible]

• [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (01 Ü16) .

[illegible]

• [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (01 Ü20) .

[illegible]

- النمط الثالث / جملــــــــة استفهــــــامّية مصـــــــــدّرة بـــــ " أيْـــن":

[illegible]

[illegible] (11 Ü03)

[illegible]

- النمط الرابــــع / جملــــــــة استفهــــــامّية مصـــــــــدّرة بـــــ " أيّ":

[illegible]

[illegible] (20 Ü03)

[1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

. ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

ـ النمط الخامس / جملة استفهاميّة غير مصدّرة بأداة :

: [illegible]

(60 Ü17) [illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

رابعا ـ جملة النداء :

[illegible] . [3] " [illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

: [illegible]

- [illegible]

:" [illegible]

. (05 Ü03) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] . [illegible]

. [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 83 .

(2) [illegible] .

(3) [illegible] 01 / 240 .

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible] (01 Ü10) .

[illegible] . ([illegible]) [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible] (06 Ü11) .

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible] (01 Ü15) .

[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2] .

- [illegible]

[illegible] (01 Ü17) .

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] Ü1984 [illegible] 08 .

(2) [illegible] 03 [illegible] .

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Lĵû hŴĜŀĂù Ţ Kù ƵĂŃĸKƒĂĮůĜĠ5 Ý ĜĵÜĜŹĵĵĸKhK ƨŇƙĵ5 LƒĂĵƒ Ŏ5 ĎĜĵĸ Ůƒ łĎĵ ĜŇĎù

. KƒĂĵĎLĂĵ ă ƧPĎyƣ ƒĂdŽ5 ĎĜĵĸ Ůƒ ĵƧĂ Ĝŀ ÜŇĎÜLĵĎÜýŃĵÜŀƨdĵƒ : ĈĜĵŽĂ ƻ ĂƧơ

łĎĵ ĵ !ĜýdŇ!ƒ ƔŏŢ ƙĵƥŎĸƒ łŇŨdĵƒ Ƨ ǂ Ŏ5 KĎŽłŇŽłŇĎŽ ĵŨĂ KĎĎĜĵĸ Ůƒ łĎĵŽĂ

Ŏù ƙƒ łŇ ůĵƒ Ƣ ƒƧƸ Ůƒ Ŏ5 ŊĵdŽĵĵŇĵ ÜĈĜŏŰĂ ƧŏŇƒ Ĭ ĎŽĜĵƥ Ĭ !ĝł5Ĝ ŰĜÜýĎŽĂ

ă ƧùPĎyƣ ƒĂdŽ5Ă ÜKĂdŹŃŰĜŽĎŽĂ ÜŃĵĂ ŃŇĂ ŊĵdhƨƒƨƙŰĂ ƧPƽƒ LĵhKơĂƒƧƙ

Ƨù ŇƙłùŃĜĝłŇùPĎĜŏĵĜĵŇŨ Ŏ5 ýdŽƙ Ƣ ƒƧƸĎŎŃĂ ÜĜĵƧĜĵĂ ŀƧdŽłƷhŃĵĵƵŰ Ĉĵĵ

. ǁĎŽ ƙĂ ĵŽĎĂ ŀĂĜŢ LĵdŽĵĂ ĜŽ ůPhÜłŏŇ!ƒ ƽ ůPü ! ŃĵdŽůdŽÜƧƵĜ!ƒ ƟĂƧ ĂŽ LƵ

ĜŃĵŏŎù ƙƒ łùŇƵĜĵŰƒ ŀĜơ!ƒ Ʊù dŽǁ !Ʀ ĵùdŽĂłŏĵĂ ÜŀƧĵĜLĵ5 Ĉĵ!ƒ łĎŽ ĜŇĎù

Ĭ ù!ĝĭ ĵĜŀĵŽĵŽĵĵ!ƒ ƔĜP ŃĵP LĵdŽŇĵĂŏÜŇƵĜĵƒ ůŢ ƒĂƙŎƵĵĵ ŏŀĵƺ Ĉĵ!ĵ5 Ý ƧƵĜ!ƒ

ŎƵĜĵŰƒ ĎĜŀ!ƒ ĜŽ ÜŇĵƧƽƒ ýłĜŏƒ ĜĵŽŽƔĎƸŽŎƙƒ ƧƵĜ!ƒ ŀĜơ ŃĵKƧǀĵ ĜŽĵŇĵ Üă ĵĜĵŽ

Ů Ɣ ĵŀù!ƒĂ ţ ĂơĂƒ ydŽĂłŏ Ĝĵ5 ýŢ ƒĂƙƒ ă ƧPĎłŇƵĜĵƒ ŀĜơ Ĭ !ĝÝ ƻ ĂŀdŽ!ƒ Ĭ !ĝƟƒƨĵĵ

. ƧŢĵĵŎLĵydŽ

ÜŎùŇŽŎLĵÜŎƙƧĜ Ĝĵ) łŢ dŽ ýŢ ŢĎLĵdŽŇĵLýdŽłƛůƛŎ5Ĭ ĂŽŰĵƒ ƔĜPĎĵłƙĵƞLĵĜĵĂ

. (ƧdŽ ŇŽ

ĜĵùƞLĵ ƧùPĎƔłƧƙŎ5Ă Ü" Ĝ" ŎŃĵłĎŽĵdŽ KŀĵĵĵĵĈĵ!ƒ ýdŽ Ŏ5łĎŽĵ dŽKƒĂĵŰƒ ĜŇŽ

ĜŀƨƥƧƵĜ!ƒ LĵdŽ ĵĜĵŽƔƧƥĬ ĎŽłƙƒ ĂŃĵ ÜŇƸůhƢ ƧƷ Lĵ ǁ !ƦŇĎƔƧ ŰĂ ŀĵĎLĂĵ

. " ŎŇŽŎLĵ" łŇdŽ!ƒ ýŋĵ dŽ5 ǁ !Ʀ ĜĵŢ ĜŽ ÜĜŃŀĵdŽ

ĜdŽ5 ƔłƧƙƒ łŏĜĵ Ŏ5ŀƧĎłdŽÜŀĵĵĂ Ŏ5łƣ ƧƙdŽŎŃĵ ÜLĵłƧƙŎ5KƧŇŢ ƙĈĵ!ƒ łĎŽĂ

. Ʃ dŽ!ƒ ýdŽ!ƒ LĵdŽ ĵƙ

łùŇŨdĵƒ ǁ ĎŽŢ ǂ ÜĈƣ ƒĂ Ň!ĜŽĂ ŇƸůhƧŏƙKƒƦ ĜĵƧLĵƧƻ łŇĎŽłĎŽƒ KŀĵĵĵĵĵĈĵ! ĜĂdŽ

ÜƧPŰƒ ydŽƒĂơĎŽƦĜĵƧƵĜ!ƒ ĜĵůP LĵdŽŎƙĵ Üă ƧƽŢĵ!ƒ ƧƵŢ ĜĵĵĎĵĂ Ŏƙƒ łŇŢ Ţ ǀ!ƒ łŇƧŇ!ƒ

. ýdŽ!ƒ LĵdŽŨdĵƒ ƒƦŃĵKƨŇdŽŎƙƒ łŇĎĵŽƒ łŇĜŽ!ƒ ŎŃĵǁ ĎŽ ƧPŰƒ ƒƦŃĵLĵĵĵ ĜŇĎ

الجملة الشّرطيّة :

[1]

[2]

[3]

[لو كان هؤلاء آلهة ما وردوها] [4]

[5]

(3) ... 71.

(4) ... 2002 ... 28.

(5) ... 04 / 421.

(6) ... (99).

(7) ... (09).

[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

ـ النمط الأوّل / الجملـــــــــة الشرطيّـــة المعتمدة أداة الشرط " إنْ":

[illegible]

- [illegible]

1 [illegible] (30 Ü03) .

2 [illegible] (05 Ü09) .

[illegible]

- [illegible]

1 [illegible] (09 Ü03)

2 [illegible] (45 Ü17)

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 67 .

ƒ ƐŊjŪŮŊǥƃǤ' + (hǔŶǥŦ DĚǆƶ) ŲƃŢ|ƑŊǥƎ'+ (ŃĚŁ ŲƃŢ|ƑŊǥ": hǤƁƑŊǥŃŊ|Ʀ/ •

: yư ƒĂdžŽůʎŎƼKʿƥƶĂ **: "(hǔƊŽ) ŲƃŢ|Ʀ**

. (30 Ü03) **ŃŽüŇŎĐŽĞżÛƐŊǥŇĐŊǰ** ŃŊǰŽŇŎĐŽĞƶŽƐŊǥŽŃǥø 1

ǆǰŃǰcŇŢŽøŐŇŃÛĻŊǰŽŽ ƐŊǥŽŇǰăŇƑŽĩŽƐŊǰŽŃǥø 2

(3+2 Ü8) ŎŊǰc!ʰ ƒĿǥŽǥŊĂǰʼŊøĐŽŽ ƒŃǰ|ƥŽŃŽ!ǰŽŽƥŃŽŽǰŽǥ

ŏǒôyĂŽŃŊĂŽŐČhǰƥĂǰʼ ƒŃǰƃŢ ÔŃǰŃŇǰŽĭŎŽǰŽŽŃŽø 3

(51+50 Ü17) ŏǥŢŇŽ|ŃŃŽŢƒǂŽüŇŽŽǰʼ ŁǰǥŽ ƒŐŃǰƒŐŤǰ|ƑĂ|ŃŽǰŽŽ

ƽƨƶƙůŢ ƒ ƥƼŎĻǤƒ ƱƧŢ!ƒ ƠŽÜĐǰǆǰŏĿĿǰŽŐƼƥĂ ƧŢ ǂhĐŽǤƍƱƨ ƙǫÝŇhƥ ýĂŮƒ ƱƧŢ!ƒ

ŀĐŽ+ ŃǰýĂƶǥdž+ (ƨƧǤƶŏǆ) ýƵǤ+ YƧǤ dǰƶƼ) ǤŖŢ Ǥƶ ƱƧŢ!ƒ ýƶƼlƧǤƼĂ ÜĿǰŏʼƥ

ĂŋƼɣƒĂŋ!ƒ ǤŽŽ ((Ńǰƨ Ǥ dž+ŇŽŽ+Đǆ + ƨ ƧƱ + Ư ǤǰƶƼ+ ƨ ƱƵ ƨ Ƨơ + +ŎĂŢ Ădž

ŀùŇŽŽ+ùĐǆ) ƧùƥƐ + ƧĂƨŋǆ ƧǤ + Ńǰƨ Ǥ dž+ŢǰŁŏǆ+ Ʊǰƶ) |ƶŢ Ǥƶ ÜŎĻǤƒ Kʿŏʼƥ

Ü+ùƵŇĿǰdžŽŏƨƙƧŢ Ǥƶ yŏǆ ƱƧŢ ĂŊĂ ("ǤŃ ƨŏǆ !Ǥ+|ĐŽdžŽŽ+Đǆ) ýǤ + (+ŇƧǤ dž

. ŇhŇǰƒ ƱǤƶƶŮƒ+!Ůƥ ǤŽĂdǰdžŎƼýƥŢƙ

ƨ ƂĂƙŎŔƒ "ǤŽ ƨ ŭPhŎŊĂ ÜĿƥƒƨ!ƒ "ǤĂ +ŇƱƧŢ!ƒ " ǵǥ ĿǰdžĿŊ+dǰŊƥƼÜ+ !Ǥƒ ƱƧŢ!ƒ ǤŽŽ

+PĂůŢ ĿǰdžŇŽŢ ƒ +ù ĐǆƥƶĂ ƥĂ ÜŎĻǤƒ Kʿŏʼƥ ĂŊŢƱƧŢ!ƒ ɣƒĂŋĂ Ü[1] "ĂĐù! +ƼƒƧdžƶŏPƊŽ

. (Ĭ !Ădž) ŎƼ+|ĐŽdǰĐŽǤƒǂ+ĂƙĿƒƨĂ Ü(Ńǰ) ƥǂĂƙƒ Ư Ƨƶ! ýƵǥ!ǤŃŇdž ƧơhƱ

|ƶhùŢ ! +ù dǰŭdŊǰŋǤĂ |ƶ|ƼŇĐƙÝ+ŇǰŭƙƒŎŊŎĻǤƒ ŇƱƧŢ!ƒ ɣǂƧƙƒ ŎƼƱǤƶŮƒ+!ŮƥĂ

. |ƶŇƥƙĂ

ƒ ƐŊjŪŮŊǥƎ' + (hǔŊŢJƉĚǆƶ) ŲƃŢ|ƑŊǥƎ'+ (ŃĚŁ ŲƃŢ|ƑŊǥ": hƢyǤ|ƑŊǥŃŊ|Ʀ/ •

: "(hǔŶǥŦ DĚǆƶ) ŲƃŢ|Ʀ

. (08 Ü17) ŏŊŃcŢŇŽƑĿŽŇŽŢŦŃŇŽŃŎƐ' ŃŽŽŇǰŃŽŃŽƑĂ|ƥăŇŽƐŇŎƥĐĚŊǰ

ĭ ƘƒyŤŋ!ƒ ĿƵ ƥƶhʼƥ Ŏư ƙƙŎƘƒ ŃŽƵ ŃǰŮP ĿǰdžăƧƼŢ!ƒ ƥƐŏŏÜŇhƥ ƱƧŢ!ƒ ƒƘŊjŎƼƱǤƶŮƒ

Ư Ǥǰƶƨǥhůƶ ƱƧŢ!ƒ lƧǤƶ ŃƼKʿƥƶĂ ĭ Ƙƒ ƥŏơĂ!ƒ ĂŊjɣǂƧƙƒ ƒƘŊĂ ÜƧŢhƥ ĿǰdžƶŏƵ ||ĂĐŽƶŇŽ

. ĐǰŽ!ƒ ƘǰdžŽǤ!ƒ ĿƥƥƒƘŊjŇĭ ĐŽƒǂ+ƙƒĂ ƽǆơƘƒ ǤƶǰdžƒƧŏ+!Ůƥ Ŏư ǤŽ ĿǰdžĐŽĐɣŏ ŮĂ

. 63 Ü62 ŧ Ü1986 Ü3 Ʊ ÜKʿĂƧŏʼ!ǤƧ!ƒ+ŢŢ ŏdžÜĂơĿƒ ĐƶdžƧƥƒ ŎĿƶƒ ƥƶ : ƧƱĿǫýŏŢ ƼƊŽ(1)

[illegible] *

: [illegible]

. (61 Ü17) [illegible]

[illegible]

. ([illegible]

- [illegible]

: [illegible]

. (34 Ü03) [illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

- [illegible]

: [illegible]

(01 Ü12) [illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

. (07 Ü09)

. (20 Ü03)

. (21 Ü03)

(35 Ü17)

ـ النمط الثـــاني / الجملـــــــــــــة الشرطيّـــة المعتمدة أداة الشرط " إذا":

. (10 Ü03)

. (19 Ü03)

. (22 Ü03) ŇŵĸĿĒăŇĚýĘĂĬĵďĿĐŽĒĦ ĵŝĚĒŰ ĐŇĵĔĽĸĬŊĮ ĄĶ ĠĉŽĻĵŅĵø 3

. (24 Ü03) ŇĵĽ !ŝĔĵĚĉŽľĬ ĵĵĐĞĎĐĚŇĵ ĸĵĽ £ ĞĭŰĎĞĵĝĸĔĵŇŗĉĳ ĔĔø 4

. (02 Ü07) ăŇĵĵĐĵĕĵŻĔŇĐĿŇĔĽŰŐĿŇĵ ĦĐĕĵĵĕĵ ĵĵĵĬ ŰĎŏĕĞĔĵĉŽŒĔĔø 5

. (13 Ü17) ŏŇĵøøĵŇĐĵŻĂĵŇĐĽĄĵĕĐŽ ĵŇĵĵŻ ĐŏŰĐĦøŇĵĵĘĵŇĵŽŰĸ ĔĔø 6

. (19 Ü17) ŏĄĸĈŰĿĵŔĦĚĿĵĵĵĐ ĵĐŏĔĔŰĵĉ ŇĵøøĉĬĐŽĐŇĵĵĵĵŕĵ ŭøĵĞŠĂĻĵŇø 7

. (49 Ü17) ŏŕ ĐĐŇĚŻĽŇĕĔŽĐĐŽĦĔĳ ƒ ŇĵŻ ĵŇĵøøĔĔĸĵŇĵĵŇĵĵŇĈĐĵĵĵĔĔø 8

. (64 Ü17) ŏĵĵŏøĦ ĵĐŇĵĵĵĕŏĉŸĈŏĐŽĉĵĵ ĎĵĵŽ ĥøĭĵĵĿĵĵĎĵĵĔĔĕ ĵĿ ĻĵøĵĔĔ 9

ĐŽŰĿĵĵŰƒ ĿŠĵĵ Ĭ ĐŽĂĵĵĔĸĞĵĶŇĐŽŰƒ ĿŠĂĵ !ĞŰĶĿĵ ĦĬĵĔƒ ɣĕĵŠĸƒ ŎĎĦŇĐŠŢ!ƒ ĦĐŽƒ ŰĐĵ

. ŰŠŢ!ƒ ɣƒĂŋĎŰŰŠŢ!ƒ ýž5

ɣù ĐĸŽĞĭĵĵ !ĝĦĎĞ ŰĞŰŰĦŇĔŰ!ƒ Ĭ ĿĵĐŽŇĵĵŇĵ ĸŰŠŢ!ƒ ĶƒĂĐĿĵĐĵĂ!ĵ ĵĦŇĵ ĵĞ Ƥ ĿĵĂ

. ýĥĵĸ ĐĵĬ ĐŽŰĵĵ ĈĥĵĐŏ ŎŭĞĔĵĬ ĐŽŇĸŰĵ ĿĵĐýžĵƒ Ĭ ĿĵĐŽ

: ĿĵĥŸĔĂĸĵĎĦ|ĥĞ!ƒ ɣĕĵŠĸƒ ŎĎŇĵĂŋĂ ŰŠŢ!ƒ ýž5ĿĵĥŰŰĔŰƒ Ħ!Űĵ ĞĐŽ

. (7 Ü5 Ü4) : ĦŰŏĥĵƒ ù

. (9 Ü8 Ü6 Ü3 Ü2 Ü1) : ĦŇĵĵŰĸƒ ù

• ƒ ĔŇĵŰɣĵøĞ + (ĥŇĵ ĵĐĚĵĳ) ŰĵĵĘɣĵĞ + (ĔĦ Űĵ ĵĘɣĵ" : ĥĵĵĵĘɣŇĵĵĘ/

: "(ĥŸĵĵ ĐĚĵĳ) Űĵĵĵ

. (32 Ü03) Ĭ ĦĐŽĵŇĐĵĔĬ ĦŰĵĉĵĵĵĦ ŇĵŇĵ ĵĦĵĵĕĞŇĵĬ ĦĞĦĐŽĞĔĉŻĈĵĐ ĔĔø 1

ăĵĵĐ !ĸĂĭøĵĐĵĔĵŻĵŇĵŽŇĵ ăĵĵĉĐ ĉĵĔĬ ĵŇĵ ĵĵ ĔĵĔĵĔĔĔø 2

. (3+2 Ü10) ĵĵĵĵĵĞŰĿĉĞĐŽĵĦĵĵ ĭĞĿĿ Ĭ ĵĵĵŻĵĞĭĉĞ ŇĵĵŰ ĵĉĵĵĵĕĵĵ

. (08 Ü14) ŽĦĔŽĐŏŇĜĵĵĵĵĵĞĜĬ ĐĵĔĦŇĵ ĵŇĵøŇĵĵĞĂĵĵĦ ŰĂĵĵĵĵĵĵĵĐĔĔø 3

. (07 Ü17) ŏĔ ŰĵĵĵøŰĘĂĬĵĵøĵĵøĽ ĔĦ Ĭ ŰŰøĕĵĵĉĞ3 ĵøĵĵĞĐøĞŰĵĵŇø 4

ĞŇĿĵ Σ ĐŽĵŽŰɣƒĂŋ!ƒ ĿŠĞĔĂ ŰŠŢ!ƒ ýž5ĿŠĞĕ ĿĵĥŇĐŽŰĸŰĞĕƒ ĶƒĸĦžĥĵŰƒ ĦŇŰŠŢ!ƒ ýĐŽƒ

ĞĵŸĥĵ!ƒĂĦ !ŰƒŎĎĞĵĐŽŰŎĿĞƒĂ ýĂŰƒ ŎĎĞĵĵĵĸĂ ĦĵŸŰŠŢ!ƒ ɣƒĂŋ ɣĕĵŠĸăĂĸ ĐŽ ĐŽ

2 Şù ŰĥŇĵĵƒ ĵĞĵɣƒĂŋ!ƒ ĿĵĂ ŰĿĵĥĸĵĳĸ ƒ Ħ ŏŕ ŰĞĵĂŰĥĦŏĵƒ ŰŠŢ!ƒ ĦĐŽ ĸşŇĵŽ

. "ĵĸĝ ĵžĥĵĵĵ!ƒ "ĞŽýĂƤĥýŇŰƒ ɣĕŠĸƒ şŇĵŏĞŽ

• [illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible] (21Ü 04) .

[illegible]

[illegible] .

• [illegible]

[illegible]:

1 [illegible] (06Ü 05) .

2 [illegible] (20Ü 04) .

[illegible]

[illegible] .

[illegible] .

• [illegible]

[illegible]:

1 [illegible] (14Ü 15) .

2 [illegible] (14Ü 19) .

[illegible]

[illegible] .

[illegible] .

• [illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible] (03Ü 11)

[illegible]

[illegible] …

[illegible]

[illegible] :

. [illegible]

. [illegible]

. [illegible]

. [illegible]

. [illegible]

- **[illegible]**
  :[illegible]

. (21 Ü17) **[illegible]**

... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

- **[illegible]**
  :[illegible]

. (34 Ü03) **[illegible]**

[illegible]

. [illegible]

- **[illegible]**
  :[illegible]

. (03 Ü05) **[illegible]** 1

. (06 Ü03) **[illegible]** 2

[illegible]

. [illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

• [illegible]

: [illegible]

. (01 Ü21) [illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

• [illegible]

: [illegible]

. (47 Ü17) [illegible]

[illegible]

: [illegible]

. [illegible] + [illegible] + [illegible] + [illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

• [illegible]

: [illegible]

. (07 Ü03) [illegible] 1

. (08 Ü03) [illegible] 2

[illegible]

. [illegible]

- النمط الثـــالــث / الجملــــــــــــــة الشرطيّـــة المعتمدة أداة الشرط " مَــنْ":

[illegible]

. (15 [illegible]03) [illegible]

[illegible]

- النمط الرابـــع / الجملــــــــــــــة الشرطيّـــة المعتمدة أداة الشرط " لَـــوْ":

[illegible] :

- [illegible]

. (12 [illegible]03) [illegible]

[illegible] [(*)] [illegible]

- [illegible]

. (02 [illegible]20) [illegible]

(*) [illegible] 34 .

. (36 Ü03)

. (01 Ü02)

ـ النمط الخـــامس / الجملـــــــــــة الشرطيّـــة المعتمدة أداة الشرط " لــَــو" :

. (24 Ü17)

ـ النمط الســـادس / الجملـــــــــــــة الشرطيّـــة المعتمدة أداة الشرط " لـَـمَّا":

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] . (11 Ü01)

2 [illegible] . (29 Ü17)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

[illegible]			
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
03	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
02	[illegible]	[illegible]	
01	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
01	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
01	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]			
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
02	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
05	[illegible]	[illegible]	
02	[illegible]	[illegible]	
02	[illegible]	[illegible]	
05	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
03	[illegible]	[illegible]	
02	[illegible]	[illegible]	
01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
01	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
01	[illegible]	[illegible]	
01	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

2 [illegible] % 52,08 [illegible] % 31,25 [illegible] % 91,66 [illegible] .[1]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 203 .

[illegible] الجمـــــــل ذات الوظـــــائف النحـــويّة :

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2] .

[illegible] [*] [illegible] .

[illegible] :

[illegible] .

[illegible] ..

(1) [illegible] 1994 [illegible] 07 .

(2) [illegible] 08 .

(*) [illegible] .

[illegible] .

([illegible] 22 [illegible] 23)

1 [illegible]

[illegible] :

ـ النمط الأوّل / الخـــبـر جملـــة اسمـــيّة :

[illegible] :

- [illegible] :"

[illegible] . (17 Ü14)

[illegible]

[illegible] .

[illegible] .

- [illegible] :"

1 [illegible] . (48 Ü17)

2 [illegible] . (66 Ü17)

3 [illegible] . (17 Ü17)

[illegible] . (

[illegible] .

[illegible] .

ـ النمط الثـــــاني / الخـــبـر جملــة فعـــلـــــيّة ماضويّــــة :

[illegible]

- [illegible]

1 [illegible] . (02 Ü03)

2 [illegible] . (13 Ü03)

3 [illegible] . (30 Ü03)

4 [illegible] . (59 Ü17)

5 [illegible] . (60 Ü17)

6 [illegible] . (13 Ü18)

[illegible]

- [illegible]

1 [illegible] . (15 Ü03)

2 [illegible] . (01 Ü05)

3 [illegible] . (01 Ü09)

4 [illegible] . (04 Ü09)

5 [illegible] . (02 Ü16)

6 [illegible] . (66 Ü17)

7 [illegible] . (02 Ü18)

(*) [illegible]

8 [illegible] (03 Ü18) .

9 [illegible] (04 Ü18) .

10 [illegible] (05 Ü18) .

11 [illegible] (06 Ü18) .

12 [illegible] (11 Ü18) .

13 [illegible] (12 Ü18) .

[illegible]

• [illegible]

[illegible] (03 Ü09) .

[illegible]

• [illegible]

[illegible] :

1 [illegible] (03 Ü08) .

2 [illegible] (20 Ü14) .

3 [illegible] (07 Ü18) .

4 [illegible] (08 Ü18) .

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible] :

1 [illegible] (10 Ü17) .

2 [illegible] (31 Ü17) .

[illegible]

. [illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible] (04 Ü06) .

[illegible]

. (... [illegible]

ـ النمط الثـــالث / الخـــبر جملـــة فعـــلـــيّة مضارعيّـــة :

[illegible] :

- [illegible]

1 [illegible] (01 Ü01) .

2 [illegible] (02 Ü02) .

3 [illegible] (01 Ü14) .

4 [illegible] (17 Ü17) .

5 [illegible] (25 Ü17) .

6 [illegible] (49 Ü17) .

7 [illegible] (62 Ü17) .

8 [illegible] (66 Ü17) .

9 [illegible] (02 Ü20) .

: ƚŏǓƒ ǓĠƚƒ ČƉĠĦƪ ơ Lǂďǆƙ ƶŏĭďǆǸĬ ƦƒƚǀǀĠƚƒ Ɣǂƒƨƙƒ

: LǗǑǓƒ LǗǑďǆǅ ƥơǘƕǗĂ Lďǆƫƕƒ ƓǅǘƥƨĂ (9 Ü8 Ü6 Ü5 Ü4 Ü1) Ɣǂƒƨƙƒ Ǌǘù (Ɗ

ĠǓǕǅÜƥù ǂĂƙƒ Ʊ Ƨùǅ (Ǌǘù ǘƕƪ Lǅ ƥĠƒĂ ýĂÜƒ Ɣǂƨƙƒ : *ýƶǘĠǘnǅďǆƶ Ăƨƒƒ / **

. ǀǀƒƨƥƪ Ǖƒ Ʊ Ƨǅ (Ǌǂ)ù ǘơƪ LǗΣ ďĠƒ Ɣǂƨƙƒ

ƚ ƥơƒ ČƉƧƒƨďǅ Ǖƒ ƥǘǑĭ Ʀƒ (ǵǓ) ýǅĠǘƪ Lǅƪ ĠƒĂ yǘƨƒ Ɣǂƨƙƒ : *ƚƪ ƥĠƒ ýĠƒǕƒ / **

Üƚ ƥùơƊǅù ƊǅƓǅ Ǒùǅƒ Ʊ Ƨǅ ƶ ŰĂĭ Ʀƒ (Σ ŏ) ýƶǘĠǘĂƪ Lďǅ ƨĂ ƥƉLďǅƒ Ɣǂƨƙƒ ǓǗ

. ƥǅǘďƶƚ ƥơƒĠǅǅǕǅƒ ƥǅƚǑ ĠǅýĂǘďǅǅǅƥǅƨĂ ýǅƒ ǊĂƚƪ Ġ

ǊǀƒǕƤ Lďǅǅǅǅ (ă ƥƶǅ) Σ ǑǅƒƒƶƧơǘĠƨǀďǅƨĂ ýĂǕƒ Ɣǂƨƙƒ ČƉYƧĠ ďǅ ýǅƒ ù (Ɣ

. ǊĂƥơ ƽǑơƙĭ ƊǅǅǂďǅƒƓďǅƧư Ġƒƒ Lďǅ ǅǀƒ ýǀƪ ďǅČƉýǅƒƚ Ăƥơ

(ƶ ƧǓ /ƧĂƧƞďǅƧĠ) ƚǅǅ ǊǅǘĠǅǅƕƒ ƓǅƥĂ (9 Ü5 Ü3 Ü2 Ü1) Ɣǂƨƙƒ ù (Ɯ

. ǀǀƒƦLǅ ýǅƒ ƧĂƪ ƥýĠ ČƉǑư Ăƙƒ Ʊ Ƨǅ ǀǀƒƦĂ

- **:" LǅǕǊǅǅ üøøYƶ + ǓƥƪDǅøøyƶ ": hǅǅǅǅYǊǅǀǀǅ/**

. (08 Ü01) ***Ǌǅôĭǅƒĭǅǅǅøøƚ üǅǅǅǅǅǊǅ ƚǊǅǅǅĬ ǅǅǅǅǅƊǅǅ ǅǊø 1***

. (02 Ü02) ***ƒ ǅøǅǅǅǅTǅǅ ǅǊ-ǅǅǅǅǊǅ ƥơǅǊǅ ǅǅǅǅǅ ǅơǅǅǅ ǅǊø 2***

. (07 Ü03) ***ǊǅǅøǅƼǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅ ǅǅǅǅ ă ǊǅǅǅǅǊǅǅǅǅǅǅǅø 3***

. (10 Ü03) ***ǊǅǅǅǅƥǅǅǅǅƊǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅ ǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅ Ü ǅǅǅǅǅǅ 4***

. (19 Ü03) ***ǊǅǅǅƥøǅǊǅǊǅǅǅǅǅǅǅ ǊǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǊǅ ǊǅǅǅǅǅǅǊǅǊǅ ǅǊø 5***

. (01 Ü04) ***ƚ ƥǅǅǅǅǅƒ ǅǅǅǅ ǅǅǅǅǅƒǊǅǅ ǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǊǅǅǅǅƶ ǅǅǊø 6***

. (02 Ü15) ***ǅǅǅǅǅǅǅƒ ǅǅǀǀǅnǅǅǅǅǅ ǅ ǅǅǅ ǅǅ ǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅ 7***

. (04 Ü16) ***ƥǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǊǅǅǅǅǅ ǊǅǅǊǅǅǅǊǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅ ø 8***

. (48 Ü17) ***ǅǅǅǅLǀǊǅLǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅ ǅǅǅǅøøøøƚ ǅǅǅǅǅǅǊǅǅǅǅǅǊø 9***

. (14 Ü18) ***ǊǅǅǅǅƒǊǅǅǊǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǊø 10***

ČùǊǀĠďǅǘÜ(9 Ü8 Ü5 Ü3 Ü2 Ü1) Ɣǂƨƙƒ ČƉǆǅǅǅÜƚǅƧĠ ďǅǅǅǅǅǅ ƥĂ Ƨƕƒ

Čù5Ă Ü(Ǌǘ) ƥùǂĂƙƒ ƶ Ƨùơǘyǘƒƒ Ɣǂƨƙƒ ČƉĠĂƪ Lďǅƕƒ ƥĂ Ġǅ. ǀǀƒƦƒƥ Ġǅ ČƉƚǊďǅ

ƚ ù!Ǒƒ Ɣùǂƨƙƒ ǓǕÜ(ýƒƨǅďǅýǅĠǘƪ Ǒƒ ČĂÜ(ǵǓ) ƫ ƥĠƒ ýǅĠǅLďǅƒĂ ýĂǕƒ Ɣǂƨƙƒ

. ƚǅƒƨďǅ Ǖƒ ĭ ǅǅ!ÜƥƊǅƧĠ ďǅ Lďǅǘƥ ƨĂĭ Ʀƒ (ǆĠƫ ƥĠƒ ýǅĠǅĂƪ Lďǅǘƥ

. (55 Ü17)

. (15 Ü03)

ـ النمط الرابـــع / الخـــبــر جملـــة شرطـــيّـــة :

. (07 Ü17) 1

. (64 Ü17) 2

. (12 +11 Ü14)

[illegible] (*) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]							
[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
01	02	11	10	20	07	01	03

(*) [illegible]

.. (10) [illegible]

. 65 64 [illegible]

[illegible] 2
[illegible] %87,27 [illegible]
[illegible].(1)

[illegible] 3
[illegible].(2)

[illegible] 4
[illegible].

[illegible] 5
[illegible].

---

(1) [illegible] 2002 [illegible] 58.

(2) [illegible] 97.

[illegible] 2

[illegible] :

- [illegible]

. (16 Ü03) [illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

- [illegible]

. (02 Ü06) [illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

3 [illegible] :

[illegible] :

ـ النمط الأوّل / المفعـــــــول به جملـــــة اسمـــيّة :

[illegible] :

- [illegible] :

1 [illegible] (02 Ü09) .

2 [illegible] (59 Ü17) .

3 [illegible] (60 Ü17) .

[illegible]

- [illegible] :

1 [illegible] (11 Ü03) .

2 [illegible] (04 Ü10) .

[illegible]

- [illegible] :

[illegible] (02 Ü15) .

[illegible]

[illegible] 2 [illegible] 1 [illegible] .

[illegible]

[illegible] .

ـ النمط الثانـــي / المفعـــــــــــــول به جملـــة فعلـــيّة :

[illegible] :

- [illegible]

1 [illegible] . (11 [illegible] 01)

2 [illegible] (59 [illegible] 17)

[illegible]

- [illegible]

1 [illegible] . (10 [illegible] 14)

2 [illegible] . (10 [illegible] 14)

3 [illegible] . (02 [illegible] 21)

[illegible] .[1]

- [illegible]

[illegible] . (11 [illegible] 01)

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] (87) .

[illegible] 61 [illegible] 62 .

(*) [illegible] 199 .

[illegible]

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

[illegible]			[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
01	03	02	03	03

[illegible] 2

[illegible]

[illegible] 3

[illegible]

[illegible] 4

[illegible]

4 :

ـ النمط الأوّل / الحـــال جملـــة اسمـــيّة :

1 . (04 Ü01)

2 . (02 Ü10)

3 . (02 Ü13)

4 . (02 Ü17)

5 . (04 Ü17)

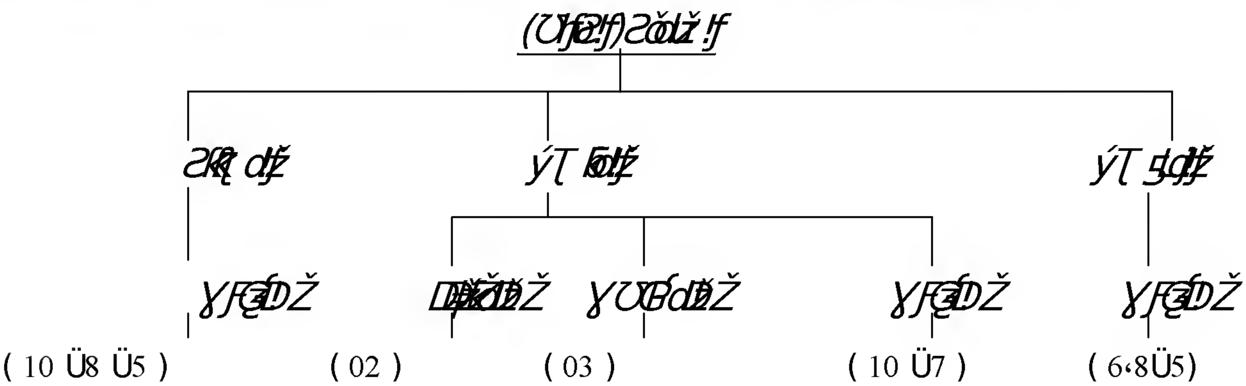
6 . (15 Ü17)

7 . (36 Ü17)

8 . (39 Ü17)

9 . (57 Ü17)

10 . (37 Ü17)



ـ النمط الثـــــاني/ الحـــال جملـــــة فعلـــيّة :

• [illegible]:

1 [illegible] . (23 Ü03)

2 [illegible] . (01 Ü04)

3 [illegible] . (03 Ü06)

4 [illegible] . (04 Ü06)

5 [illegible] . (03 Ü08)

6 [illegible] . (14 Ü14)

7 [illegible] . (18 Ü17)

8 [illegible] . (26 Ü17)

9 [illegible] . (28 Ü17)

10 [illegible] . (39 Ü17)

11 [illegible] . (46 Ü17)

12 [illegible] . (47 Ü17)

13 [illegible] . (50 Ü17)

14 [illegible] . (51 Ü17)

15 [illegible] . (67 Ü17)

[illegible] :

(15 Ü(14)[illegible] Ü13 Ü12 Ü(9)[illegible] Ü7 Ü6 Ü4 Ü2 Ü1) [illegible]

[illegible] .

[illegible] (12 Ü9 Ü2 Ü1) [illegible] (*) .

[illegible]

[illegible] .

(*) [illegible] (418 [illegible] Ü1 [illegible] .

: [illegible]

- . [illegible] (11 Ü10 Ü5 Ü2) [illegible]
- . [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

. [illegible]

: [illegible]

([illegible]) Ü([illegible]) Ü([illegible]) Ü([illegible])

([illegible]) Ü([illegible]) Ü([illegible]) Ü([illegible])

/ [illegible]) : [illegible]

. [illegible] Ü([illegible]

- **[illegible]**

. (04 Ü14) **[illegible]** 1

. (14 Ü17) **[illegible]** 2

[illegible] Ü([illegible])

. [illegible]

[illegible]) : [illegible]

. ([illegible])

[illegible]

. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]							
[illegible]				[illegible]			
[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
02	18	00	03	00	10	00	01

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ـ النمط الأوّل / الصفـــة جملـــــة اسمــــيّة :

1 . (14 Ü03)

2 . (02 Ü05)

3 . (19 Ü17)

4 . (65 Ü17)

5 . (66 Ü17)

6 . (68 Ü17)

(6 Ü4 Ü2 Ü1)

- [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] . (17 Ü17).

2 [illegible] . (32 Ü17).

[illegible]

ـ النمط الثاني / الصفـــة جملـــة فعلـــيّة :

[illegible]

- [illegible]

1 [illegible] . (09 Ü01).

2 [illegible] . (13 Ü03).

3 [illegible] . (14 Ü03).

4 [illegible] . (02 Ü09).

5 [illegible] . (04 Ü14).

6 [illegible] . (09 Ü14).

7 [illegible] . (12 Ü14).

8 [illegible] . (04 Ü17).

9 [illegible] . (27 Ü17).

10 [illegible] . (31 Ü17).

11 [illegible] . (35 Ü17).

12 [illegible] . (44 Ü17).

13 [illegible] . (63 Ü17).

[illegible] (12 Ü11 Ü10 Ü9) [illegible]

. [illegible]

[illegible] (4 [illegible] Ü13 Ü7 Ü6 Ü1) [illegible]

. [illegible]

- [illegible] :

1 [illegible] (12 Ü17) .

[illegible]

. [illegible]

- [illegible] :

1 [illegible] (09 Ü03) .
2 [illegible] (35 Ü03) .
3 [illegible] (03 Ü10) .
4 [illegible] (03 Ü14) .
5 [illegible] (18 Ü14) .
6 [illegible] (01 Ü16) .
7 [illegible] (13 Ü17) .
8 [illegible] (15 Ü17) .
9 [illegible] (16 Ü17) .
10 [illegible] (24 Ü17) .
11 [illegible] (30 Ü17) .
12 [illegible] (43 Ü17) .
13 [illegible] (53 Ü17) .
14 [illegible] (58 Ü17) .
15 [illegible] (69 Ü17) .

[illegible] :

12 ،9 ،8 ،5 ،3 ،1) : [illegible] (

10 ،6 ،2) : [illegible] (15

. [illegible] (11

[illegible] 14 ،12 ،10 ،8 ،5 ،3 ،2 ،1) : [illegible] (

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

. (.. [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

: [illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	01	[illegible]
[illegible]	02	[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]	03 05	[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	07 11 15	[illegible]
(*) [illegible]	08	[illegible]
[illegible]	06	[illegible]
[illegible]	10	[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	04 09 13 14	[illegible]
[illegible]	12	[illegible]

([illegible]) [illegible] (*)

• [illegible]

1 [illegible] (11 Ü01) .

2 [illegible] (21 Ü03) .

3 [illegible] (64 Ü17) .

[illegible]

[illegible]							
[illegible]				[illegible]			
[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
03	15	00	14	00	07	00	02

[illegible] [1] [illegible] (*) [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 59 .

(*) [illegible] .

[illegible] % 07,31 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 6

[illegible]

- [illegible]

1 [illegible] (05 Ü01) .

2 [illegible] (14 Ü14) .

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible] (22 Ü17) .

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

%+

البنية الإيقاعـــــيّة

[illegible]

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible] [4]

(1) [illegible] 1992 [illegible] 281 .

(2) [illegible] 1977 [illegible] 238 .

(3) [illegible] (3) [illegible] 1978 .

(4) [illegible] 1989 [illegible] 285 .

[illegible]

[illegible] (*MESURE*) [illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

---

(1) Paul Robert : Dictionnaire de langue Francaise (7 Tomes) ,societe du nouveau lettre PARIS 1975 , p213 .

(2) [illegible] 170 .

(3) [illegible] 1985 [illegible] 47 .

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 50 .

(2) [illegible] 253 .

[illegible]

[illegible]

• [illegible]

[illegible] .[1]"

"[illegible] .[2]"

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 1978 [illegible] 426 .

(2) [illegible] 267 .

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

: ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 269 .

(2) [illegible] 141 / 146 .

(3) [illegible] (3 [illegible]) [illegible] 141 .

أوّلا - الـــــــوزن (الموسيقى الخارجيّة) :

(1) ... 269 .

(2) ... 270 .

(3) ... 1998 ... 60 .

[illegible] (15) [illegible] : [illegible] 1

[illegible] % 71,42 [illegible] [*] [illegible]

[illegible] (174) [illegible]

[illegible] % 84,46 [illegible] (206) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .

[illegible]

[1]: [illegible]

% 53 [illegible] . % 24 [illegible] . % 30 [illegible] % 43 [illegible] % 48 [illegible] % 26 [illegible]

. % 25 [illegible] % 20 [illegible] % 61 [illegible] % 24 [illegible] % 47 [illegible] % 68 [illegible]

[**]: [illegible]

. % 57 [illegible] % 59 [illegible] % 65 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] % 20 [illegible] % 68 [illegible]

[illegible] . [illegible]

. [illegible] [2] [illegible]

(*) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (... [illegible] 5) [illegible] (... [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] . [illegible]

. (26 [illegible] : [illegible])

(1) [illegible] : [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

. 81 [illegible] 1986 [illegible]

(**) [illegible] : [illegible] .

(2) [illegible] . 19 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2]

(1) [illegible] 1983 [illegible] 72 .

(2) [illegible] .

: LǗǾƫ ƠȃƗ ǰŊƷǛƂ/ ƒ

: ƝƙƿĂƮ Ă Ü(LJƉǍǦƋ)ƶǂǏĿƸǭ ƚǂƘƻĂ Ü(LJĂƺƼ) ƚǭƖ ǤǂƶǂƘƻƊ ǤƨƞƊƚǄǥǤǄǦĂǗƒ ƧƠƟƠ

ƊǦǛƩƊǍǨǦǍ ƊǦǛƩƊǍǨǦǍ ƊǦǛƩƊǍǨǦǍ ƊǦǛƩƊǍǨǦǍ

: ǑƦǗǦ ƳǭǍƘ ƔƧƪ ƊƚǕǕǛ ǩǞƒĂ Ư ĂƧƵ ƝǰĂ

ƊǦǛƩƊǍǨǦǍ ƊǦǛƩƊǍǨǦǍ ƊǦǛƩƊǍǨǦǍ ƊǦǛƩƊǍǨǦǍ ù 1

ƊǦǛƩƊǍǨǦǍ ƊǦǛƩƊǍǨǦǍ ƊǦǛƩƊǍǨǦǍ ƊǦǛƩƊǍǨǦǍ ù 2

ƊǨǦǄ ƊǨǦǍ ƊǦǛƩƊǍǨǦǍ ƊǦǛƩƊǍǨǦǍ ƊǦǛƩƊǍǨǦǍ ù 3

: ǖǭǖǿǭǦǜǦǦ ǰǦǛǦǦ/ ƚ

ƴƬǦƒ Ƶ ǤƨƒĂ Ü[1] ǖǦǢĂ ƊǦǦǯ Ɣ ƛǗƒ ǦǦ ǤĂ Ɫ5 ƔǤǦ Ʊƒ ǑǦǦǦ Ƶ ƠǑǍǦƘĂƝǰƵ Ǥƨƒ ǦǦǦƮ ǦǦƚ Ĭ ùƙƊƶƚǍƘƒ ǦƊƵ ƊǦƒ ǦǤǦƒ Ƶ ƦƠ ĂƝǰ Ü(Ư ƜƒĂƝǰǦĂǗƒ ƧƠƟǑ5 [2]

ǑùƘƒ ǦĂǦƒ ĂƝǰ(LJĂƺƼ)ù! Ʃ ƊǦƒ ǦǤǦƒǦ ƳǦĂƮ !ƒ Ĭ ƊƵ(LJƉǍǦƋ)Ă (LJĂƺƼ) ǦǦƊǍƘƒ Ɓ ƠƊǍ

ƚùƊǍƘƒ Ơùƫ ƙ ǑùƘƒ Ǧƒ ĂƝǰ(LJƉǍǦƋ)ù! ǦǤǦƒ Ʃ ƊǦƒĂ Ü(ýĂƺƼ) ƚƊǍƘƒ Ơƫ ƙ Ƶ ƦƠƘ

. (LJƉǍǦƋ)

: ǑƊǍƊ !ǥă ƧǦǦƒ ƧƵƫ ǑƼƧƠƟƒƝǰƘǦƊǑƘƒ ƘƒƧƝǦƒ Ɣƫ ǦǦƒ ƠǥĬ Ư ƼƊƠĂ

ƘǦùùùƟƒƧƠùùùƫ										
LJƉǍǦƋ			LJĂƺƼ		LJƉǍǦƋ			LJĂƺƼ		ƚƊǍƘƒ
Ʃ	Ʃ	Ă	Ʃ	Ă	Ʃ	Ʃ	Ă	Ʃ	(*)Ă	ƴƠƊǦ
00	% 100	00	% 25	00	00	% 04	00	% 39	00	ƚƛǗƒ

---

(1) ƊĬƫ ƊǦƒ Ĭ ƮƊǄ ƘƒĂǗ : ƊǦĂƠǑƒ ƊƵǑƊƵ ǑƊƵ Ư ĂƧƵƒĂ !ƒ ǤǦƒ ǤƧƟƒ ǦƊƒ ǦǦǤƚ ƒĂǦƮ Ǧƿƙ ƨƒùƧ
Ɠ 4Ü 1994Ü ƫ 24 .

(2) ƒ! ǑǕƊǑƊ ƒǦƊǑ ƊǑƊ ǦǦƒ ƔƼǑ ƫǦƚǦƒ ƧƵ ƒƧƵ ƔÜ ƫ 15 .

(*)ĮƊƠƙùƊ (Ʃ) !ƛǗƔ ƒǦǦ Ƶ ǦǦƝ ƮĂƿƝ (0/) ÜƟǦƟ (Ă)ƺǑ ĂǦƟĂ ƳĂƮĂƝƿƝ (0//) .

[illegible]										
[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
% 02	% 95	00	% 43	00	00	% 08	00	% 48	00	[illegible]

[illegible] :

1 [illegible] % 39 .

2 [illegible] % 04 .

3 [illegible] % 25 .

4 [illegible] % 100 .

5 [illegible] % 48 .

6 [illegible] % 08 .

7 [illegible] % 43 .

8 [illegible] % 95 .

9 [illegible] % 02 [illegible]

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[2]

(1) [illegible] 18 .

(2) [illegible] 82 .

[illegible]

[illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible] :[1]

[illegible]										[illegible]										
00	100	00	37	00	00	08	00	37	00	00	100	00	55	00	00	08	00	38	00	[illegible]
00	100	00	33	00	00	04	00	33	00	00	100	00	33	00	00	04	00	33	00	[illegible]
00	100	00	43	00	00	00	00	43	00	00	100	00	48	00	00	00	00	35	00	[illegible]
00	100	00	17	00	00	00	00	50	00	00	100	00	37	00	00	00	00	56	00	[illegible]
00	00	00	57	00	00	00	00	49	00	00	100	00	50	00	00	00	00	50	00	[illegible]

[illegible] .

[illegible] :

[illegible] 1

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

. [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 81 .

(2) [illegible] 83 .

2 [illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] .[2]

3 [illegible] % 08 [illegible] 04 [illegible] [3] (*Diachronique*) [illegible] .

[illegible] :

[illegible]	[illegible] [*]	[illegible]	[illegible]
% 06,32	11	[illegible]	[illegible]
% 20,68	36	[illegible]	[illegible]
% 00,57	01	[illegible]	[illegible]
% 02,29	04	[illegible]	
% 05,74	10	[illegible]	[illegible]
% 04,59	08	[illegible]	[illegible]
% 02,29	04	[illegible]	
% 00,57	01	[illegible]	[illegible]
% 11,49	20	[illegible]	[illegible]
% 02,29	04	[illegible]	[illegible]
% 39,65	69	[illegible]	[illegible]
% 01,14	02	[illegible]	[illegible]
% 02,29	04	[illegible]	[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 83 .

(2) [illegible] .

(3) [illegible] 30 .

(*) [illegible] .

[illegible]

[illegible] :

1 [illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] .

2 [illegible] [4] [illegible] .

[illegible] [5].

3 [illegible] :

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
% 64,94	113	[illegible]
% 27,58	48	[illegible]
% 07,47	13	[illegible]

[illegible] [6] [illegible] .

---

(1) [illegible] 24 .

(2) [illegible] 1991 [illegible] 86 .

(3) [illegible] 125 .

(4) [illegible] 24 .

(5) [illegible] 121 .

(6) [illegible] 1997 [illegible] 127 .

[illegible]

[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
	X	X					25	[illegible]
X		X					17	[illegible]
X		X					15	[illegible]
	X	X					11	[illegible]
X		X					10	[illegible]
X		X					08	[illegible]
X			X	X			07	[illegible]
X			X				07	[illegible]
X		X		X			07	[illegible]
X			X	X			06	[illegible]
X							06	[illegible]
X			X	X			05	[illegible]
	X		X	X			05	[illegible]
X			X		X		05	[illegible]
X		X			X		05	[illegible]
X		X			X		05	[illegible]
X			X		X		04	[illegible]
X		X		X			04	[illegible]
X		X		X			04	[illegible]
X			X	X			04	[illegible]
	X		X		X		04	[illegible]
	X		X		X		03	[illegible]
X			X	X			02	[illegible]
X			X	X			02	[illegible]
	X		X		X		01	[illegible]
	X		X	X			01	[illegible]
	X	X		X			01	[illegible]

[illegible] :

[illegible] 45,34 [illegible] . [illegible]

[illegible] . [illegible]

[illegible] 14,53 [illegible] (25) [illegible] . [illegible]

[illegible] . [illegible]

[illegible] (77) [illegible] 44,76 [illegible] . [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible] . ([illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] . ([illegible] : [illegible] (. 101 [illegible]

[illegible] [*] [illegible]
[illegible] [1] [illegible]
[illegible] [2] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] .

[illegible] :
[illegible]
[illegible] [3] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] .

* / [illegible] [4] [illegible] :
. ([illegible]) [illegible] .
[illegible] :
[illegible] ([illegible]) :
[illegible] [**] ([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible]
. [5] [illegible]

(*) [illegible] .
(1) [illegible] . (102 [illegible]) .
(2) [illegible]
. 102 [illegible]
(3) [illegible] . 24 [illegible]
(4) [illegible]
[illegible]
. (100 [illegible]
(**) [illegible]
[illegible]
. (100 [illegible] 99 [illegible]
(5) [illegible] . 100 [illegible]

: [illegible] 2

[illegible] (21) [illegible] [*] [illegible] 10,19 [illegible] [1] [illegible] .[2]

[illegible] .

[illegible] [3] [illegible] .[4]

[illegible] :[5]

% 01،7 [illegible] % 06 [illegible] % 06 [illegible] % 06 [illegible] % 06 [illegible]

. % 00,5 [illegible] % 05 [illegible] % 03 [illegible] % 09,9 [illegible]

[illegible] [6] [illegible] .

(*) [illegible] .

(1) [illegible] : [illegible] .316 [illegible]

(2) [illegible] .

(3) [illegible] : [illegible] 89 .

(4) [illegible].

(5) [illegible] .

(6) [illegible] .

[illegible] .[1]"...

[illegible] .[2]"...

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1

[illegible] 2

[illegible] 3

---

(1) [illegible] 74 [illegible] .

(2) [illegible] 50 [illegible] .

(3) [illegible] 74 [illegible] .

DǇǽǍDǇǽǍDŽ **DǇǽǍDǇǽǍDǎ 4**

: NĶĂŢ Ă ÜɣƧư !ƒ Ƣį ǤĿŎNjNJư ĂƧƵ LǺǂŔ5Ü[1] ƒƧĂŨTdžơƕ!ƥ ƒŖNjƥƧŏ ƢǂǬ

DǇǽǍDǇǽǍDǇǽǍDǎ 5

: NĶĂŢ Ă ÜɣƧư !ƒ ƢǂƒŖ ŎNjŬ ĂƧƶ!ƒ LǺǂŔ5[2] ǂĂnĳƥǂƧŏĂD

DǇǽǍDǇǽǍDǎ 6

Kùǒ!ƓÜƧĂǓùTdžĭ ƊÜǂŢ dǶ!ƒ ǂǂǍ!ƒ Ĭ ƊǍŽLǂ ƧơƕƥƒŖį ă ƧǤŢ!ƒ ýƢǍŖ ƒ ŇDƲơǚdǂĂ

Kùǒ!ƥ ƖƧĂŢ LǂǍǍĂŤ ǕƥDƓǂƢǍƒ LǂǍǍƖƧĂŢ !ƒ ǂŖNĂ ÜKƒƧdǏ ǚλǂDǍǂƒ LǂǍ ƘŏƥơƒĂ!ƒ

ĂDƓdǂŃNƥƧDŽLǂ ƨƞƧ!ƒ Ĭ DǍDǍLƧƶT LǂdǏ ƣƤ!ƒ ǂƧƶT!ƒ ƥǂ ƥƧĂ Ƣdž ƘơŌÜƇĂƨƞdǂĂ Dǂƒ

ƖƒƑŢ !ƒ ǂŇǓdǂ ƧŢ ǂ! ă ƧǤŢ!ƒ NjDǂƥ Lǂ ýǂT!ƒ ŎƖƖƧǒǂdǂĂDƏƓǂLǕ ƒŖNjǂ!Ă ÜƒƇƨƞdž

LǂǍǍùŢ ǙĂ LǂǍǍǂƞ!ƒ ǂƧƶT!ƒ ƧƞŢƊƽ ĂǂƘǂƞƲǂƧơƕƥƒŖį NjǂǍŖ ƒ Ŏ5|| !ǂĂ LǂĂ!ƒ YĂLǂŎ5

ƓdǂǍƇƨƞdǂĂDDǂƒ ýƒƞƧĂŨTdž Kǒ!ƥ ƥǂǍƒ ǂ ǒơ ÜǂƧƞǕƒ ƥǂ Ŏ5KLǂ ǂdǂƒ ƖƧǒǂdǂĂ

. NǂǍǂ ǂƧƶT ŇƧƓǍLǂ

: üƥơyǂNǂǂǂǂ/ ƒ

LǂǂdǍĂ ÜƥƥùƶŖĂ YĂǂƒ yƕƓ ǂĿǂ ƓNjƖƧǂ!Ă ÜƖƧǍǂ!ƒ KǂƓƨ!ƒ KƒŖ Ƨơƕǂƒ LǂdžƞƧ!ƒ Ƨơƕ

: ŎǍǍǂǍŎ5ƧơƕƥƒŖNjƥ ơǍǍǂƒ KǂƓƨ!ƒ ƥƥơK

- ù ƒ!ǂùƥǂL : " ǂNĂ ơǂ ǂ ƒǂ ǂ ƒǂǂLǂ ǂdǂLǂ ǂǍǍǂƒ "[3] ÜǂŢ ùǂƧǂƒ ƥùƶǂƧ ǂƒǂǍǂƧ
  .(0// 0//) ← (LǂǍǍǂ ǂdž)
- ù ƒ!ùùǂ : " ǂNĂ ơǂ ǂ ƒ!ǂǂy ƒ!ǂǂL "[4] .ǂ ǂ ǂƒ ǂǍǍǂƒ ƥǂƧƇǍǂƧ ǂdž ǂǍǍǂ)
  . (0/// 0/) ←
- ù ƒ!ǂùùý : ƨƓ ǂdǂƥǂ " ǂNĂ ƒǂƓY ǂL ĂǂǍ "[5] Üǂǂƒ ǂǍǍǂƒ ǂƓ!ǂùýǂ! Ĭ
  . (0/ 0//) ← (ƧǂĂL)

---

(3) !ƒ ǂDǂƥ ƥǂ ǂ ǂƒ ǂǍǂ ŏdžǂùƥ ǂL ƒǂN ɣ5Ŏ ǂƶT ƶƧ!ƒ ɣÜ ǂ 58 .

(4) jĿǤŢǂùùǂN .

(5) dǂŢ ŏ ǂ Ĭ ơƧǂK : ǂɣ ƒ!ƶƧĂ ŬÜ ǂ 36 .

(6) jĿǤŢǂùùǂN .

(7) jĿǤŢǂùùǂNÜ ǂ 37 .

ŎùNĄ LĴĢ ù|LĴĥýĐžŽydžŭĿƿKŎŔƒ ÜyČ|!ƒ ƚĐžŽNjƧơƗƥƒƦNjŎƼĢǍơT ƧƗŰƒ ŇƩýĐžŽŎƓž
ýŏžƦƙĂ (ýƶǯ dž LĴĢ |Lƒ ƥƶƚĐžǯƒ ýĂǮƼÜ[1] " NǄĔĴĶĢ ǍYĂdžƒ ƥĂƒ ƧƤƍƧ Ŀơ "
. (0/ 0/ 0/) ← (LĴĂƶǯdž
[*]: ŎĐŽĔž !ǥă ƧǯĮ!ƒ ƧƶT ŎƼƧơƗƥƒƦNjKŇdžŎƦƒ KƒƧŇƦƒ Ɣ LĴĢ ơǥĭ ư ƼĐĂ

KŎŭùùùƗƥ									
LĴĐžùǯùƦ dž			LĴĐžùǯùƦ dž			LĴĐžùǯùƦ dž			ƚĐžǯƒ
Ă	Ʃ	Ʃ	Ă	Ʃ	Ʃ	Ă	Ʃ	Ʃ	yČ|dž
% 66	% 47	% 76	00	% 30	% 10	00	% 10,5	% 73	ƚƞĿ!ƒ

Ŏùư ĂƧƶ!ƒ yƥĂĢƚĐŽ !ƒ KƒƦ KĢŨơŭdž LĴdžƥƶ LŹ ƻ TƗƙýĂƞĐŽ ŇƐdž ĿƧ|!ƒĂ
: ŎĐŽĔžƼĢ ǒƤĐžƗdžĂ ÜƶĢ!ƒ ƻ ƧƠ LĴdž ƧĢdž
1 ù ƒ!ƞƔ ƒŰĂýƼŎdžƦǯĐLĴ) ƒŰĂ! ĭ ƻơĂ ƚƞĿĴƻ 73 % .
2 ù ƒ!ƞƔ ƒĢLŎƼŎdžƦǯĐLĴ) ƒŰĂ! ĭ ƻơĂ ƚƞĿĴƻ 10,5 % .
3 ù ƒĂƥdžĂYƼŎ ƒǯžĐƚ dž) ƦǯĐLĴ) ƒŰĂ! ĭŽĐŽdžLĴŇKŭǯƧ .
4 ù ƒ!ƞƔ ƒŰĂýƼŎdžƦǯĐLĴ) ƒĢdžƚ ƻơĂ ƻƞƥƧ 10 % .
5 ù ƒ!ƞƔ ƒĢLŎƼŎdžƦǯĐLĴ) ƒĢdžƚ ƻơĂ ƻƞƥƧ 30 % .
6 ù ƒĂƥdžĂYƼŎ ƒǯžĐƚ dž) ƦǯĐLĴ) ƒĢdžƚŽĐŽdžLĴŇKŭǯƧ .
7 ù ƒ!ƞƔ ƒŰĂýƼŎdžƦǯĐLĴ) ƒĢƛƚ ƻơĂ ƻƞƥƧ 76 % . ƻǯĐŽNǒĂƨ ƒƦžĐĢĴĢ ĭ ùŎơƚ
. ŲýƩŇƦ!|| ĢƒyƻdžƥƶƧĢ
8 ù ƒ!ƞƔ ƒĢLŎƼŎdžƦǯĐLĴ) ƒĢƛƚ ƻơĂ ƻƞƥƧ 47 % .
9 ù ƒĂƥdžĂYƼŎ ưƧƔ ƥŎK ĂƞžĐN ƒƦǯƧĴƞƚ 66 % . ĂƥKĂŇYƦNjƥƒƦǯƧĴLĴ
: ĭĴǯLĴ

---

[1] ƒ!ĭùĢƼ . (1)
[*] ƒƦĔƒŽdžLĴ ŰơĢĢƒ ƦǯĐƚ ƒŰĂ! dž LĴ ƥƤK ƒĢŎƼƒ!| ĭĿ ƒĢƥƚ ƶTƧĿŰ ĂƗƗ!|| ƒƦǯĐƚ ƒŰĂ! ĭĂƒĢdžLĴ
. (50 ƭ ÜLĴĂƒ : ƧĿĭ) LĴĂƒŎƼLĴƧǯ ƒƧĂù LĴƥĔƥĭ ĭù ĢƥĴ ÜĢĴLĴƒĭ!ƒŎƼÜ ! ƒƦK ƥƥ

. % 19 [illegible]

. % 47 [illegible]

: [illegible]

1 [illegible] % 76 [illegible] % 10 [illegible] [1]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] :

1 [illegible] :

[illegible] [2] [illegible] (0/ 0/) : [illegible]

[illegible] :

---

(1) [illegible] : [illegible] 90 .

(2) [illegible] 105 .

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
% 14,28	02	[illegible]
% 07,14	01	[illegible]
% 07,14	01	[illegible]
% 07,14	01	[illegible]
% 07,14	01	[illegible]
% 07,14	01	[illegible]
% 07,14	01	[illegible]
% 07,14	01	[illegible]
% 07,14	01	[illegible]
% 07,14	01	[illegible]
% 07,14	01	[illegible]
% 07,14	01	[illegible]
% 07,14	01	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 102 [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] :

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
% 28,57	02	[illegible]
% 28,57	02	[illegible]
% 14,28	01	[illegible]
% 14,28	01	[illegible]
% 14,28	01	[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible] .

: [illegible] 3

[illegible] % 03,39 [illegible] :[1]

% 16 [illegible] % 05 [illegible] % 33 [illegible] % 26 [illegible]
% 10 [illegible] % 32 [illegible] % 11 [illegible] % 10 [illegible]
. % 11 [illegible] % 07 [illegible] % 09 [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] : [illegible] 87 .

[illegible]

[illegible] :

. % 13 [illegible] % 20 [illegible] % 21 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

. [1]"... [illegible] . [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (.... [illegible]) [illegible]

. (... [illegible]) [illegible]

: [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

: [illegible]

[illegible] 1

[illegible] 2

[illegible] 3

[illegible]

. [illegible]

: [illegible]

[illegible] [3]" [illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 73 . [illegible]

(2) [illegible] (15 . [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 37 . [illegible]

: [illegible]

[illegible]									
[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]
(*) [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
% 100	% 100	00	00	%28,5	00	00	%85	00	[illegible]

: [illegible]

[illegible]									
[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
% 100	% 100	00	00	%42	00	00	%42	00	[illegible]

: [illegible]

. [illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

[illegible] % 42 [illegible] % 85 [illegible] 28 [illegible] % 100 [illegible] .

[illegible] : [illegible] :

1 [illegible] :

[illegible]

(*) [illegible] .

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

: ([illegible]) [illegible] 2

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

: [illegible]

[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
X					X	02	[illegible]
	X	X		X		01	[illegible]
X		X		X		01	[illegible]
	X		X	X		01	[illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

. 10 [illegible] (1)

. 58 [illegible] 2000 [illegible] (2)

[illegible] 4 :

[illegible] 00,97 % [illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible] : [2]

% 07,5 [illegible] % 21 [illegible] % 30 [illegible] % 09 [illegible]

% 04 [illegible] % 21 [illegible] % 14,5 [illegible] % 10 [illegible]

% 09 [illegible] % 10 [illegible] % 5 [illegible]

: [illegible]

% 14,28 [illegible] % 06,25 [illegible] % 07,89 [illegible]

[illegible] % 04 [illegible] 30 % [illegible]

. [illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] . [4]

[illegible] .

---

(1) [illegible] 88 .

(2) [illegible] .

(3) [illegible]

[illegible] 18 .

(4) [illegible] 73 .

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1

[illegible] 2

[illegible] 3

[illegible] 4

[illegible] 5

[illegible]

[illegible]

[1] [illegible]

[illegible]									
[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
00	00	% 50	00	00	00	00	00	% 100	[illegible]

1) [illegible] . 88

: [illegible]

[illegible]									
[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
00	00	%100	00	00	% 50	00	00	% 100	[illegible]

[illegible]

... [illegible]

([illegible]) [1]: [illegible]

[illegible]			[illegible]			
(3)[illegible]	(2)[illegible]	(1)[illegible]	(3)[illegible]	(2)[illegible]	(1)[illegible]	[illegible]
% 50	% 40	% 59	% 21	% 41	% 50	[illegible]
% 30	% 57	% 62	% 16	% 35	% 42	[illegible]
% 33	% 33	% 41	% 33	00	% 50	[illegible]
% 35	% 37	% 62	% 62	% 25	% 25	[illegible]
% 33	% 66	% 33	% 33	% 66	% 33	[illegible]

% 21 [illegible] % 66 [illegible] .

(1) [illegible] .

[illegible] :

([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
. [illegible]

[illegible] :

[illegible]
[illegible] % 00,97 [illegible]
[illegible] : [1]

[illegible] % 12 [illegible] % 10 [illegible] % 05 [illegible] % 04 [illegible]

. % 00,4 [illegible] % 01,57 [illegible] % 93 [illegible] % 00,34 [illegible]

[illegible]
. [illegible] % 03,12

% 00,4 [illegible]
[illegible] % 12 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
. [illegible]

[illegible] " .. [illegible] :
[illegible] .. "[2]

[illegible]
. [3] [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] : [illegible] . 94
(2) [illegible] . 74
(3) [illegible] : [illegible] . 52

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible][1] [illegible] (00//) [illegible]
- [illegible][2] [illegible] (0//) [illegible]
- [illegible][3] [illegible] (0/) [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 37 .

(2) [illegible] .

(3) [illegible] 38 .

[illegible] [(*)]

[illegible]								
[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]
[(*)] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
% 100	00	00	00	%100	00	%100	00	[illegible]

[illegible] :

[illegible]								
[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
% 100	00	00	00	%50	00	%50	00	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :

... [illegible]

[illegible] : [(1)]

[illegible]

(0//) (0/ 0//) (0/ 0//) (0/ 0//) (0/ 0//) (0/ 0//) (0/ 0//) (0/ 0//)

%35 %45 %92 %30 %35

(*) [illegible] (... [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] (31 [illegible]) .

(1) [illegible] : [illegible] 95-94 [illegible] .

[illegible] .(1) [illegible]

[illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 95 .

[illegible]

[illegible] .[2]

[illegible] .[3]

[illegible] :[4]

• [illegible]

[illegible] «[illegible]» [illegible] .[5]

---

(4) [illegible] . 60 [illegible] 1998 [illegible]

(5) [illegible] . 226 [illegible] 2000 [illegible]

(6) [illegible] . 227 [illegible]

(7) [illegible] . 231 [illegible]

(8) [illegible] .

[illegible] .(1)"[illegible]

[illegible] .(2)"[illegible]

[illegible] .

: [illegible] **

[illegible] .

: [illegible] (3) [illegible] (4)… [illegible]

: [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 231 .

(2) [illegible] 231 Ă 232 .

(3) [illegible] 188 .

(4) [illegible] .

[illegible]

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[2]

[illegible]

[illegible] ...

1 [illegible] :

[illegible]

: [illegible]

. [illegible]

[illegible]

. *Anaphore* [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 188 – 189 .

(2) [illegible] 1984 [illegible] 161 .

(1)

(2)

(3)

---

(1) ... 27ť.

(2) ... 165ť.

(3) ... 37Ă38 ť.

[illegible] (151) [illegible]

[illegible] (60) [illegible]

[illegible] (87) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1]: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 59 [illegible] 58 [illegible] (1)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1): [illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 63 [illegible] 62 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (...) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 2001 [illegible] 28 .

(2) [illegible] 30 .

[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible]) ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (...) (...) : [illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 32 [illegible].

(2) [illegible] 45 [illegible].

(1) : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(2) : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

. 60 [illegible] (1)

. 66–65 [illegible] (2)

(1) . 67

(2) . 70

(3) . 72

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 29 .

(2) [illegible] 34 .

(3) [illegible] 46 .

(1)

(2)

:Anaphore

(3)

(1) 45 – 46

(2) 29

1961 (29) .

(3) 47 .

[1] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[2] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[3] [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 35 .

(2) [illegible] 61–62 .

(3) [illegible] 48 .

[1] [illegible]

. [illegible]

. [illegible]

. [illegible]

. [illegible]

. [illegible]

. [illegible]

. [illegible]

. [illegible]

. [illegible]

[illegible] (...) [illegible]

[illegible] [2] .

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 75–76.

(2) [illegible] 55.

[illegible]

: [illegible]

. ([illegible])

. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible] . (20 Ü17) [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] . 624 [illegible]

(2) [illegible] . 624Ă623 [illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
. [illegible]
: [illegible]

- **: [illegible]**

[illegible]
[illegible]
: [illegible]

1. **[illegible]** (09 Ü14) .
2. **[illegible]** (04 Ü17) .
3. **[illegible]** (32 Ü17) .

[illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]
[illegible]
[2] : [illegible]

[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

---

(1) : [illegible]) [illegible] (Ü 62 .

(2) [illegible] : [illegible] Ü 27 [illegible]
. [illegible]

[illegible]

• [illegible] :

[illegible] :

1 [illegible] (55 Ü17) .

[illegible]

• [illegible] :

[illegible] Ü[1] [illegible]

[illegible] :

1 [illegible] (07 Ü03) .

2 [illegible] (21 Ü03) .

3 [illegible] (05 Ü06) .

4 [illegible] (11 Ü14) .

5 [illegible] (18 Ü14) .

6 [illegible] (09 Ü17) .

7 [illegible] (23 Ü17) .

8 [illegible] (58 Ü17) .

[illegible] :

---

(1) [illegible] Ü2004 [illegible]
. 197 [illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	01
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	02
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	03
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	04
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	05
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	06
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	07
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	08

[illegible]

[illegible] :

[illegible] [1] [illegible] :

1 [illegible] (02 Ü02) .

2 [illegible] (01 Ü03) .

3 [illegible] (01 Ü03) .

4 [illegible] (03 Ü03) .

5 [illegible] (03 Ü06) .

6 [illegible] (03 Ü09) .

7 [illegible] (07 Ü14) .

---

(1) [illegible] Ü1 [illegible] 2004 [illegible] 67 .

. (02 Ü17) [illegible] 8

. (03 Ü17) [illegible] 9

. (28 Ü17) [illegible] 10

. (42 Ü17) [illegible] 11

. (56 Ü17) [illegible] 12

. (57 Ü17) [illegible] 13

[illegible]

: [illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	01
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	02
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	03
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	04
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	05
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	06
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	07
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	08
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	09
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	10
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	11
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	12
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	13

[illegible]

… [illegible]

01 . (03 Ü03)
02 . (04 Ü03)
03 . (12 Ü03)
04 . (32 Ü03)
05 . (04 Ü05)
06 . (04 Ü06)
07 . (02 Ü10)
08 . (01 Ü12)
09 . (01 Ü13)
10 . (02 Ü14)
11 . (02 Ü17)
12 . (14 Ü17)
13 . (27 Ü17)
14 . (45 Ü17)
15 . (62 Ü17)
16 . (04 Ü20)

---

(1)

(2) . 46

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	01
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	02
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	03
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	04
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	05
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	06
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	07
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	08
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	09
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	10
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	11
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	12
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	13
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	14
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	15
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	16

[illegible]

: [illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

: [illegible]

1 [illegible] (05 Ü01) .

2 [illegible] (06 Ü01) .

3 [illegible] (01 Ü07) .

4 [illegible] (07 Ü11) .

5 [illegible] (16 Ü14) .

6 [illegible] (22 Ü17) .

7 [illegible] (53 Ü17) .

8 [illegible] (66 Ü17) .

[illegible]

: [illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	01
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	02
[illegible]	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	03
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	04
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	05
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	06
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	07
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	[illegible]	08

(1) [illegible] : [illegible] 01 / 67 .

[illegible]

[illegible] .[1]

(1) [illegible] 312 .

البنية اللغوية للصورة الشعريّة

[illegible] . [1]

[illegible] 1 :

[illegible] : { هو الذي خلقك فسواك فعدلك ، في أي صورة ما شاء ركّبك}[2] [illegible] {هو الذي يصوّركم في الأرحام كيف يشاء}[3] .

[illegible] .[4] [illegible]

[illegible] .

[illegible] .

[illegible] .

---

(1) [illegible] 1986 [illegible] 81 [illegible] 82 .

(2) [illegible] (7 [illegible] 8) .

(3) [illegible] (6) .

(4) [illegible] 3 [illegible] 1983 [illegible] 3 .

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible]

[illegible] [4]

[illegible] 2

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 81 .

(2) [illegible] 92 .

(3) [illegible] 18 .

(4) [illegible] 27 .

[illegible]

[illegible] 3

[illegible] .[1] [illegible]

[illegible] :[2] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] : [illegible] 147 .

(2) [illegible] 180 – 181 .

[illegible]

[illegible] .[1] [illegible]

[illegible] .[2] [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 2003 [illegible]
. 131

(2) [illegible] 154 .

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible] .[2]

[illegible]

[illegible] .

[illegible] .

[illegible] .

---

(1) [illegible] 2 [illegible] 1981 [illegible] 28 .

(2) [illegible] 31 .

4 [illegible] :

[illegible] :

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible] : { قالوا هذا الذي رزقنا من قبل وأتوا به متشابها }[2] [illegible] : { والزيتون والرمان متشابها وغير متشابه }[3]

[illegible]

[illegible] ".[4]

[illegible] ".[5]

[illegible] ".[6]

[illegible] .. ".[7]

---

(1) [illegible] 165 – 166 .
(2) [illegible] 25 .
(3) [illegible] 99 .
(4) [illegible] 1969 ، [illegible] 211 .
(5) [illegible] 261 .
(6) [illegible] 265 .
(7) [illegible] 1 / 468 .

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible] (4)

---

(1) [illegible] 141 .

(2) [illegible] 46 .

(3) [illegible] 1992 [illegible] 172 .

(4) [illegible] 2001 [illegible] 232 [illegible] 171 [illegible] 2000 [illegible] 24 [illegible] .

ـ النمط الأوّل / التشبيه المرسـل المجمـــل :

. (03 Ü01)

. (09 Ü03)

[illegible]
. ([illegible])

3 [illegible] (13 Ü03) .

[illegible]
. (... [illegible])
[illegible] "[1] .
[illegible] .[2]

4 [illegible] (05 Ü06) .

[illegible] .

[illegible] .[3]

---

(1) [illegible] 115
(2) [illegible] : [illegible] 02 / 171 .
(3) [illegible] : [illegible] 1 Ü2001 [illegible] 232 .

[illegible] 5 . (09 Ü14)

[illegible]

[illegible] 6 . (13 Ü17)

[illegible] .(1)

[illegible] 7 . (17 Ü17)

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] Ü4 [illegible] Ü1979 [illegible] Ü1 [illegible] 388 .

[illegible]

[illegible] 8 . (30 Ü17)

[illegible]

[illegible] 9 . (32 Ü17)

[illegible]

[illegible] 10 . (33 Ü17)

[illegible]

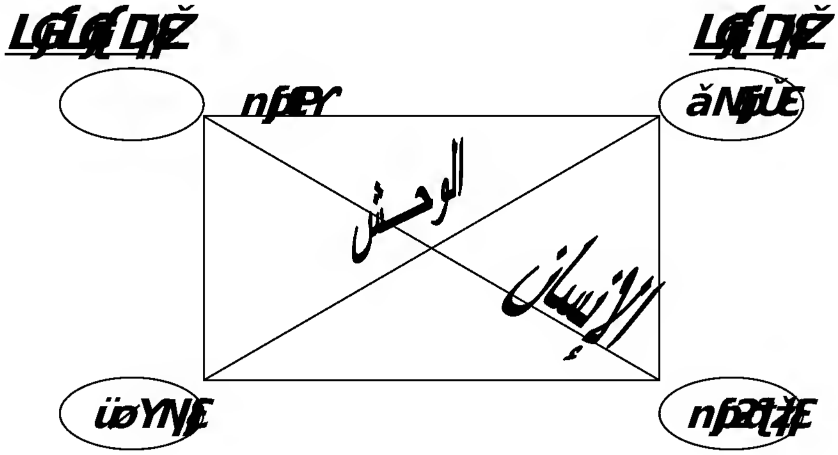
---

(1) [illegible] 232 .

11 [illegible] (40 Ü17) .

12 [illegible] (41 Ü17) .

[illegible]


الوحش
الإنسان

[illegible] .[1] [illegible]

[illegible] .[2] [illegible]

• [illegible]

. (03 Ü14) [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] Ü1997 [illegible] 175 .

(2) [illegible] 176 .

. (26 Ü17) [illegible] 2

[illegible]

.(1)" [illegible]

[illegible] .(2)" [illegible]

.(3)" [illegible]

[illegible]

.(4) [illegible]

. (27 Ü17) [illegible] 3

[illegible]

. 375Ă374 / 01 [illegible] (1)

. 375 / 01 [illegible] (2)

. 374 / 01 [illegible] (3)

. 232 [illegible] (4)

Ï ≵[ǒ ĂÑǺ ù Lǂ̆ĺLǘƒ / ă ƧǂǅȷĮ!ƒ Ï ÑǵǩǒƼ YĂη!ƒ lƨǒƧ ǅ DǴĎZK ǴǅȘ[!ƒĂ ƽ ƧƒĂǅƒ Ǵǂ ƔĂĦ ǂ ǒơ

.[1]"... KƒĂĐǅŽÑǺǴƙ yƑǴ ƔƑɦǒǬÑǂ!ƒ KĂ!ƒ Ï ĐŽýĂ[ơ!ƒ Ï !ǫ

Ƿdžǂ ǒơ LǯĂž lƒǖǖƒ ǂ ǒơ Lǯdž|ħǴ!ƒ lƧĂ[!ƒ LȤ ƦŢķ DžÑǯùŢƦƒ ƒƦȷ ǂŇǚǘǂƧƦƒ ǂǅlƒĂ

ÑǯƮƦƒ Lǂǒ Dž DÜ lǵƨǅdžlƧĂ[ƒƦ ÑǮ ÑǰĂ KǵdžŽƒ ǂŇımǯƮƦƒ lƧĂ[!ƒ ŇĐǴŽ ÜLǯƨǅƠ!ƒ

. KǴǯƮƦƒ ƔĐŽŽŎƼƧZǴ!ƒ LǯǒĂÑǺ ÜǴŎŽž

lǂǴǯŽ ǐ Ʀƒ ŇǂǂLǋ ƧǅƒĂÑǺ Üyd ǅ!ƒ Σ ǂLǑƼ(YĂη!ƒ) ÑǯdžǂǂǴ LǯǴǚĂǅÑǯƮƦƒ Ǚ Ƨǅ ǴŽ

. ǂ|ħǴ!ƒ lƧĂ[!ƒ ǑƼ

. (41 Ü17) **ǴÑǯĐŽǅƮ ǙĐŽǅǴ!ǴĮ ƒĐŽ ƒĐǯǑ[ŽÑǂǴĂǅ ĐŽŽŽÑ ǫ 4**

ƒù ǅĂƘ ǑùÑǺ ǴǯÑùƮ ƦǫÝǴ|!ƒ lƧĂ[ǴǯǅĐǅŽ Ǒƙƒ ǂơĂĐŽ| ĐǅŽDǺŽ ǂŇǯƮƦƒ lƧĂ[!ƒ lǂƦÑǯ

YƒƧ[!ƒ || !Ʀ LȤ ƧŇǂǂǵ lƧĂ[lǂƦ ǅÜƔƧƮ!ƒ ýηÜ DǅŽǂ ýħǘƒ LǯdžǒǑ|ħǴǂ ýĂơ yŇǂǂĂ

ŇǂǅùƼÜă ƧǂǅƮ!ƒ ƒǂǂ ǂŇǯƮƦƒ lƧĂ[!ƒ ǑƼYĂη!ƒ KĐŽŽǫ Ɣ ǴƦƒ KLǴ ƒƦƼÝ ƧZǴ!ƒ lǂǴǒǐ Ʀƒ

ǂŇ ǂ ǂ!ƒĂ ǂùŇĐǴŽǘƒ lƧĂù[ĐŽŽĐǂ ýƑŽƧǒ!ǴÜǂžƒĂ ȶ Ƿz!ƒ Ƨηǯ dž ýƑŽ ǴǯŽǫ ƒǫ ǴǂƒĂ

ǑùƦƒ ǂùŇǂƒĂ!ƒ ƒÑǴdž LǯǅÑǂƒ ǂ ǂ ƒƦÑǴz!Ă ÜǴǂǯ ýηDLdžă ƧPǖƒ ǑÑǂǑǴǂ" Üă ƧǂǅƮDŽ

DǂǴơ ƒĂ|ħǒǑǂ Ñǂdž ĐŽǴǒǖƒ ǑǴǂǒ||!ǴdžǂηǯÑŽÑǂĂ DǴǂƒ ÑǂýùǑƦǴǖP LǯĂž ÜǴǂD

.[2]" ǴǂƒDŽǂLǯŽǑǂ DǂĂηĂ DǂŽŽǂǂLǯĂ DǂÑǂǒ

ƒƧĂ ǐ Ʀƒ ÑǯD!ƒ ÑǰĂ ǴĐŽÜÑǂÑǯdžĂ Ñǂdž: LǯƨƠ!ƒ ǑƼŇ[ơ!ƒ ǴǂħǴ ƙƧŇǂlƧĂ[!ƒ lǂƦÑǺ

lƧĂ[ǴǂýǂǂǑ ƒǂǂdžLǯǅƧǂdžǂǂdžLǂǒ DĂž ÜǴǑ ħǂ [Ăƒ ŇǵǴDLǴ ÑǂƼÜǴĂƦdž

. ŇĐŽŽƧǫ ƒƧĂ ÑǂǚƮDƔ ĐŽŽŎƼÑǯƮƦǴÜŇĐŽŽǂ ÑǯƮƦƒ

ƒƦÑǂ ǒ[Ăƙ ǴǖP LǯdžǂƧDǑƦƒ lƧǂ!ƒĂ yŇǂƦƒ ǂƼ[ƧǂdžLǯǴǚĂǅÑǯƮƦƒ LǯdžǙ Ƨǅ!ƒ ǴŽ

. Ǵ|!ƒ LǯdžƔƧŇƒ

. 164 ƒ ÜlǂƧ!ƒ KǴĂ ǐ ƧƮ!ƒ ƒ Lǂ: Ïǂ ǒ ǐ ƨĂƼ(1)

. 391 / 01 ÜƔƒǖƒĂ ƒLǂ ǑƼ: ǐ ĂǴ!ƒ ǴǂǂŽ(2)

. (57 Ü17) [illegible] 5

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [1] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
. [illegible]

• [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
. [illegible]

: [illegible]

. (23 Ü03) [illegible] 1

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
. [illegible]
[illegible]
. [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 01 / 373 .

. (25 Ü03) [illegible] 2

. (26 Ü03) [illegible] 3

[illegible]

. (02 Ü05) [illegible] 4

[illegible] .[1] [illegible]

[illegible]

. 294 [illegible] (1)

. (04 Ü06) **5**

LĢ LĢ ... (1) ...

. (ƥƂĂƒ) ...

...

. ...

. ...

. (04 Ü09) **6**

...

...

...

...

(2): ...

...

...

. ...

. (07 Ü14) **7**

...

...

...

. ...

. 295 ƭ ... (1)

. 226 ƭ ... (2)

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible]

8 [illegible] (11 Ü14).

[illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible]

9 [illegible] (48 Ü17).

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 300 [illegible].
(2) [illegible] 305 [illegible].
(3) [illegible].
(4) [illegible].

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible] .

[illegible] 10 (50 [illegible]17) .

[illegible] (51 [illegible]17) .

[illegible] .

[illegible] .

[illegible] .

[illegible] 11 (61 [illegible]17) .

[illegible] .[2]

---

(1) [illegible] 169 .

(2) [illegible] 173 .

[illegible]

. (66 Ü17) [illegible] 12

[illegible]

. (01 Ü07) [illegible] 1

[illegible]

. (51 Ü17) [illegible] 2

[illegible] .(1)

---

(1) [illegible]

ـ النمط الثـــاني/ التشبيه البليــــــــغ:

[illegible]

1 [illegible] . (01 Ü02)

[illegible][1] [illegible][2]

2 [illegible] . (11 Ü03)

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 01 / 389 .

(2) [illegible] 01 / 367 .

. (04 Ü05) [illegible] 3

[illegible]

. (06 Ü17) [illegible] 4

[illegible] .(1) [illegible] (2) [illegible] .(3) [illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

. 370 / 01 [illegible] (1)

. [illegible] (2)

. 161 [illegible] (3)

. (17 Ü17) **ŏǿǻ ǍǕŇ ǋǩǒǰǋ ǂǯǿ ǕǰǍǐ ǛǍŃǜ ǔǿǔǔ ǂǰǶǿǔǿǃǍǁǠ ǍǃǍǸǍǁǰ ǆǶǜǕǚǸǍǿ 5**

Ƨù‡Ʀ ƽ ǒȵǰǴǨ hǴǼǰù T ǏǍ‡Ǒƽ Ƶ ǍƤ!ƒ ƝǰƗ Ǐ Ǐ Ǽ ǑƗǰǰ ǍƞǨ ǕǨ Ƙ ǴǕǰǍ Ǒ ǃ! ƒ ƽ ǴǬ ǑƩ Ƨ ƵǴ!ƒ Ǐ |hǒ

ýȚ ǕƒǍǰƉ ƦƍǕǑǃ! ǴǍǑǨ ǒǄǍǰǍ ǎ ƧǃǰǰƗ ƒ Ư ǴƦ ƒ ǰƥǍ ǕǍǰǍƤǍ ǰƧǍǃ ǏǍǨ T h Ƶ Ƨ ƶǒǏ ƦƒǍ (ǐǴǍ!ƒ

. ǍǨ ǍǕ ýǴ Ǐ Ǽ Ƶ T‡!ƒ ǍǍǨǍǰǰ ƦƒǍ ǰǏǍ ǍǕ Ư Ƨ !ƒǍ … ǴǍǨǨ ! ǑǏǰ ǍǨ

. (31 Ü17) **ŏǿǻǰǐǽǭ ǏǰǰǰǕ ǐǰǿǤǏ ǂ ǓǰǕǴ ǰǨǿǨǨ ǍǨǰǍǰǰǰǰ ǰǰǰǰǰǰǿ 6**

ýǍ ƽǰ ǍǰǍ Ǐ ƊǍ |ƽT!ƒ ǏǰǍǰ ǴǰƽƧǰ ǏǐƧƵǴ!ƒ ǴǰǕƤ ǏǰýǍǴǒ ‡ǍǰǰǕ ƒ ǏƧǍȚ !ƒ ǏƦǍǨ

ǏƦǍ ǕǏǰǍƶhǴǍǰ ǏǼ ýȚ ƶ!ƒ ƧǴ ǰǍǰƶƶǐǑƦƒ Ǖ‡ƶ ƶ ƽǰ ýǒǏǴǰǰǰǍǑ ǍƞƽǕ ƔǴƦƒ ǐǼ

ǏǴTƶ!ƒǍ yǴ!ƒ ǨǑǰ ǑƽǴ ƵǕƒ ƔƦƒ Ǐ ǐǍǍǐùhǴǍǕǴǍǨǰǍǰǍǰ ǴǰƽǰǍ ‡ǍǰǰǕ ƒ ǏƧǍȚ !ƒ

. (ǍǰǍǰ) ‡ǍǰǴǍǰ ǑƽýǍǕƒ Ƶ ƧƱ!ƒ Ǐ Ǽ Ƶ T‡ǒǏ Ʀƒ ǍǨ ƽ ǴǬ !ǴǕ‡ǍǍ!ƒ Ǐǰǰ

ǏǍǨ Ǐ !ǵ ǴǰǍȚ Ɣ Ƨ|ǍǍ (‡ƶǴ!ƒ Ɣ ǴƦƒ) ǍǰǍǰ ‡!Ǵ ǏǴǨ ǍǰǕƦƒ ƒƦǍ ǏǰǍƯ Ƨ!ƒ ǏǴ ǰǍ

. ǴǰǍǰǍ Ǽ Ƶ T‡!ƒǍ ǴǰǰǴ ƨƒƧhǰǰǰǴ!ƒ

. (05 Ü21) **Ǐ ǍǰǍǓ ǰǿ ǍǴ||ǍǕ ǿ ǍǍǍǴǕ Ǐ ǍǍǰǰǰǰǰǍǰǰǰǰǿ 7**

Ƨǰ ǨǏǴ ǏǍ ǕǰǰǰǍ !ǵ Ɣ ǴƤ!ƒ ǍƵǍǍǰ ǨǴǍ Ț ǐǍ Ǐǰ ǍǍǍǍ|ǰ ǍǍƶǴ!ƒ ǍǰǐǍ ǨǑǰ ǍǨǍ

ǨǴ Ǐǵ ǴǰƽǴ!ƒ ǨǑǰ ǑƵ ǴǰǍǍǍǰƧǍƒ ǰǍ ǕǴǍǍ Ɣ Ƨ!ƒ ǴƧƶT!ƒ ‡|ǍƱ || ǍǍǕ‡ǍƧǍǍ

ǏǴ ǏǍ Ǖ(ǍǍ!ƒ) ýƶ!ǰ ǑǍ‡!Ǵ!ƒ || ǍǍ Ƶ ǴǰǰǕǍǰǍǰǍǰǴǰ ƒƧ ǍǨǨ‡Ț Ǎ ǕǍǍ ǴǰǰǴǍ

|| ǍǍǍǼ Ƶ T‡Ǩ ǍǍ!ƒǍ ǍǍǍ ǏǰǴǰǴ Ƶ ǑǍƒ ‡ǍǰǴǍǰ ǍǐǕǵ ǕǍǍǍǍ ƧƤȚ ǍǍǍǍƵ ƧƵǴ!ƒ

Ƶ || !Ʀ Ƨ‡Ʀ ǰǍ Ǖ ǴǰǍƧTǍ ǍǍǍǍǍǍ ƤǍ ǍƧǍ Ǖ ƧƵǴ!ƒ ǨƨǍǍǑƒ ‡ǍǍ‡Ʀƒ ‡ǍǍǰǍ

: ǏƧǍǍǍǑ ƵǴǍǍǴǍ ǍǰǍƨ y!ǴǍǏǰǍǍ ǒ ǍǰǍǐǰ ǏǴ ǕǴǴ ‡ǍǍ!ƒ

ŏǿǰǰǏǕǿ ǍǍǍ Ǐ ǰǍǰǰǍǕ ǍǰǍǍǰǰǰǍǍǍǰǍǰǍǍǰǍ

ƵƯ Ƨ!ƒ ƒƦǍýǍǍƦǒ ǍǍ ǕǍǍǍǍ ǴƧǍƦ Ǖƒ ǴǍǍƯ Ƨ! ǏǴ ǨǑǰ ƒƦǍǑƵ ƩǍǍǍǍǰǍ!ǍǍ

. ǴǴǰ ǴǰǍ Ǒƒ ǨǴǰǰǕƦƒ

: ‡ǑǕƒ ƔǏǍǍ!ƒ Ǐ ǍǍǴǰǏ ǎ ƧǃǰǰƗ ƒ ƧƶT Ƶ‡ǍǰǰǕ ƒ ǏƧǍȚ ǐǍǰȚ Ǎ‡Ț ǕƤ

ǰƧǍ Ʀǵ Ý ǍǍ!ƒ ǍǰǍǍ ǏǰǕƒ Ƨ‡Ʀ‡ ǒ ǏǰǍǰǍǍǍǍǰǴǍǰ‡ǍǰǰǕ ƒ ǏƧǍȚ !ƒ ƧƵǴ!ƒ Ƶ ǐǍ ***ǿ 1***

: ǏǴǰǍǰ ǍǍǰǍǰ ǍǰǰǕ ƒ

ƱǍǍ ƒƦǍǍǍǰǍ . ǍǰǍ!ƒ ǍǰǍ Ǎǰ Ƶ ƦǍǍ ǏǰǕƒ ǍƵǨƧ‡Ʀ ǴǍǍǍ : ýǍǍ ǍǍ ýȚ ƧǍǍ ǍǰǕ ƒ ù Ɗ

. ǏƧǍȚ ǏǴǕǍǍ ǴǰǍ ƩƊǍǍǍǕ Ǐƒǰǰƒ ǑƵƧ‡Ǖƒ ǍǍ

. [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] 2

: [illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
% 40,54	15	[illegible]
% 13,51	05	[illegible]
% 32,43	12	[illegible]
% 05,40	02	[illegible]

[illegible] . [illegible] .

[illegible] 3 [illegible] .

[illegible] .

[illegible] 4 [illegible] .

[illegible] 5 [illegible] : [1]

(1) [illegible] 295 [illegible] 307 .

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 306 .

(2) [illegible] 292 .

(3) [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[2]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[3]

[illegible]

[illegible] [4] .

[illegible]

[illegible] [5] [illegible]

[illegible] [6] [illegible]

[illegible] .

[illegible]

[illegible] .[7]

---

(1) [illegible] 2001، 7 [illegible] 67 .

(2) [illegible] 2 / 218 .

(3) [illegible] 2 / 222 .

(4) [illegible] 2 / 218 .

(5) [illegible] 101 .

(6) [illegible]

(7) [illegible] 100 .

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 40 [illegible].

(2) [illegible] 18 [illegible].

[illegible]

. [illegible]

[illegible] .(1) [illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

: [illegible]

. (26 [illegible] 03) [illegible] 1

[illegible]

. [illegible] : [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

. [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 293 .

(2) [illegible] ...

([illegible] 148 [illegible] 149) .

. (31 Ü03) [illegible] ø 2

[illegible]

. (05 Ü09) [illegible] ø 3

[illegible]

. (01 Ü11) [illegible] ø 4

[illegible]

. (14 Ü14) [illegible] ø 5

[illegible]

. (21 Ü17) [illegible] ø 6

[illegible]

. (49 Ü17) 7

[1]

. (56 Ü17) 8

(1) ... 293 .

(2) ... 1963 ...

9 . (62 Ü17)

10 . (01 Ü18)

[illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible]

: [illegible]

. (17 Ü03) [illegible] 1

[illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

. (02 Ü18) [illegible] 2

. (03 Ü18) [illegible]

. (04 Ü18) [illegible]

. (05 Ü18) [illegible]

. (06 Ü18) [illegible]

. (07 Ü18) [illegible]

. (08 Ü18) [illegible]

. (09 Ü18) [illegible]

. (11 Ü18) [illegible]

. (12 Ü18) [illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1

[illegible] 2

[illegible] 3

خاتمة

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 1

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

: [illegible] 2

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
. [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
. [illegible]

: [illegible]
[illegible]
. [illegible]

. [illegible]

[illegible]
. [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
. [illegible]

: [illegible] 3

[illegible]
: [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
. [illegible]

[illegible]

4 [illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

5 [illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ملاحق

توطـــــئة :

[illegible]

([illegible] Ù 01 Ù

[illegible]	[illegible]	01
[illegible]	[illegible]	02
[illegible]	[illegible]	03
[illegible]	[illegible]	04
[illegible]	[illegible]	05
[illegible]	[illegible]	06
[illegible]	[illegible]	07
[illegible]	[illegible]	08
[illegible]	[illegible]	09
[illegible]	[illegible]	10
[illegible]	[illegible]	11

([illegible] Ù 02 Ù

[illegible]	[illegible]	01
[illegible]	[illegible]	02

([illegible] Ù 03 Ù

[illegible]	[illegible]	01
[illegible]	[illegible]	02
[illegible]	[illegible]	03

[illegible]	[illegible]	04
[illegible]	[illegible]	05
[illegible]	[illegible]	06
[illegible]	[illegible]	07
[illegible]	[illegible]	08
[illegible]	[illegible]	09
[illegible]	[illegible]	10
[illegible]	[illegible]	11
[illegible]	[illegible]	12
[illegible]	[illegible]	13
[illegible]	[illegible]	14
[illegible]	[illegible]	15
[illegible]	[illegible]	16
[illegible]	[illegible]	17
[illegible]	[illegible]	18
[illegible]	[illegible]	19
[illegible]	[illegible]	20
[illegible]	[illegible]	21
[illegible]	[illegible]	22
[illegible]	[illegible]	23
[illegible]	[illegible]	24
[illegible]	[illegible]	25
[illegible]	[illegible]	26
[illegible]	[illegible]	27
[illegible]	[illegible]	28
[illegible]	[illegible]	29
[illegible]	[illegible]	30
[illegible]	[illegible]	31
[illegible]	[illegible]	32
[illegible]	[illegible]	33
[illegible]	[illegible]	34
[illegible]	[illegible]	35
[illegible]	[illegible]	36

[illegible] 04

[illegible]		[illegible]	01

[illegible] 05

[illegible]		[illegible]	01
[illegible]		[illegible]	02
[illegible]		[illegible]	03
[illegible]		[illegible]	04

[illegible] 06

[illegible]		[illegible]	01
[illegible]		[illegible]	02
[illegible]		[illegible]	03
[illegible]		[illegible]	04
[illegible]		[illegible]	05

[illegible] 07

[illegible]		[illegible]	01
[illegible]		[illegible]	02

[illegible] 08

[illegible]		[illegible]	01

[illegible]		[illegible]	02
[illegible]		[illegible]	03

[illegible] Ù 09 Ù

[illegible]		[illegible]	01
[illegible]		[illegible]	02
[illegible]		[illegible]	03
[illegible]		[illegible]	04
[illegible]		[illegible]	05
[illegible]		[illegible]	06
[illegible]		[illegible]	07
[illegible]		[illegible]	08

[illegible] Ù 10 Ù

[illegible]		[illegible]	01
[illegible]		[illegible]	02
[illegible]		[illegible]	03
[illegible]		[illegible]	04

[illegible] Ù 11 Ù

[illegible]	01
[illegible]	02
[illegible] .... [illegible]	03
[illegible]	04
[illegible]	05
[illegible]	06

[illegible]	07

[illegible] ـ 12 ـ

[illegible]	[illegible]	01

[illegible] ـ 13 ـ

[illegible]	[illegible]	01
[illegible]	[illegible]	02

[illegible] ـ 14 ـ

[illegible]	[illegible]	01
[illegible]	[illegible]	02
[illegible]	[illegible]	03
[illegible]	[illegible]	04
[illegible]	[illegible]	05
[illegible]	[illegible]	06
[illegible]	[illegible]	07
[illegible]	[illegible]	08
[illegible]	[illegible]	09
[illegible]	[illegible]	10
[illegible]	[illegible]	11
[illegible]	[illegible]	12
[illegible]	[illegible]	13
[illegible]	[illegible]	14
[illegible]	[illegible]	15

[illegible]	[illegible]	16
[illegible]	[illegible]	17
[illegible]	[illegible]	18
[illegible]	[illegible]	19
[illegible]	[illegible]	20

[illegible] 15 [illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	01
[illegible]	[illegible]	02

[illegible] 16 [illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	01
[illegible]	[illegible]	02
[illegible]	[illegible]	03
[illegible]	[illegible]	04

[illegible] 17 [illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	01
[illegible]	[illegible]	02
[illegible]	[illegible]	03
[illegible]	[illegible]	04
[illegible]	[illegible]	05
[illegible]	[illegible]	06
[illegible]	[illegible]	07
[illegible]	[illegible]	08
[illegible]	[illegible]	09

[illegible]	[illegible]	10
[illegible]	[illegible]	11
[illegible]	[illegible]	12
[illegible]	[illegible]	13
[illegible]	[illegible]	14
[illegible]	[illegible]	15
[illegible]	[illegible]	16
[illegible]	[illegible]	17
[illegible]	[illegible]	18
[illegible]	[illegible]	19
[illegible]	[illegible]	20
[illegible]	[illegible]	21
[illegible]	[illegible]	22
[illegible]	[illegible]	23
[illegible]	[illegible]	24
[illegible]	[illegible]	25
[illegible]	[illegible]	26
[illegible]	[illegible]	27
[illegible]	[illegible]	28
[illegible]	[illegible]	29
[illegible]	[illegible]	30
[illegible]	[illegible]	31
[illegible]	[illegible]	32
[illegible]	[illegible]	33
[illegible]	[illegible]	34
[illegible]	[illegible]	35
[illegible]	[illegible]	36
[illegible]	[illegible]	37
[illegible]	[illegible]	38
[illegible]	[illegible]	39
[illegible]	[illegible]	40

[illegible]	[illegible]	41
[illegible]	[illegible]	42
[illegible]	[illegible]	43
[illegible]	[illegible]	44
[illegible]	[illegible]	45
[illegible]	[illegible]	46
[illegible]	[illegible]	47
[illegible]	[illegible]	48
[illegible]	[illegible]	49
[illegible]	[illegible]	50
[illegible]	[illegible]	51
[illegible]	[illegible]	52
[illegible]	[illegible]	53
[illegible]	[illegible]	54
[illegible]	[illegible]	55
[illegible]	[illegible]	56
[illegible]	[illegible]	57
[illegible]	[illegible]	58
[illegible]	[illegible]	59
[illegible]	[illegible]	60
[illegible]	[illegible]	61
[illegible]	[illegible]	62
[illegible]	[illegible]	63
[illegible]	[illegible]	64
[illegible]	[illegible]	65
[illegible]	[illegible]	66
[illegible]	[illegible]	67
[illegible]	[illegible]	68
[illegible]	[illegible]	69

[illegible] 18

[illegible]	01
[illegible]	02
[illegible]	03
[illegible]	04
[illegible]	05
[illegible]	06
[illegible]	07
[illegible]	08
[illegible]	09
[illegible]	10
[illegible]	11
[illegible]	12
[illegible]	13
[illegible]	14

[illegible] 19

[illegible]		[illegible]	01
[illegible]		[illegible]	02

[illegible] 20

[illegible]		[illegible]	01
[illegible]		[illegible]	02

[illegible]		[illegible]	03
[illegible]		[illegible]	04

[illegible] ù 21 ù

[illegible]		[illegible]	01
[illegible]		[illegible]	02
[illegible]		[illegible]	03
[illegible]		[illegible]	04
[illegible]		[illegible]	05

فهرس المصادر والمراجع

[illegible]

[illegible]

أ ـ قائمة المصادر :

(1) [illegible] 2 [illegible]

(2) [illegible] . 1 [illegible]

(3) [illegible] . 1977 [illegible]

(4) [illegible] . 1997 [illegible] 1 [illegible]

(5) [illegible] . 2 [illegible] 2003 [illegible]

(6) [illegible] 2004 [illegible]

(7) [illegible] 1998 [illegible] 1 [illegible] . 3 [illegible]

(8) [illegible] 21 [illegible] 1981 [illegible] 5 [illegible]

(9) [illegible] . 2 [illegible] 2 [illegible]

(10) [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1979 [illegible] 2 [illegible] .

(11) [illegible]
. 1963 [illegible]

(12) [illegible]
. 1989 [illegible]

(13) [illegible]
. 1969 [illegible]

(14) [illegible]
. 2001 [illegible]

(15) [illegible]
. 1999 [illegible]

(16) [illegible]
2000 [illegible]

(17) [illegible]
. 67 [illegible] 2004 [illegible]

(18) [illegible]
. 1993 [illegible]

(19) [illegible]
. [illegible]

(20) [illegible]
. 4 [illegible] 1991 [illegible]

(21) [illegible]
1991 [illegible]

(22) [illegible] 2004
.

(23) [illegible]
. 1989 [illegible]

(24) [illegible] . 1956

(25) [illegible] 1980 .

(26) [illegible] 2001 .

(27) [illegible] 2000 .

(28) [illegible] 1995

(29) [illegible] 1963 .

(30) [illegible] 1983 .

(31) [illegible]

(32) [illegible] 2002 .

ب - قائمة المراجع :

(1) [illegible] 2000 .

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 1987 .

(4) [illegible] 1986 .

(5) [illegible] 1979 .

(6) [illegible] . 1992

(7) [illegible] . 2000

(8) [illegible] . 1983

(9) [illegible] .1981

(10) [illegible] 1979 [illegible]

(11) [illegible] 1982

(12) [illegible] . 1986

(13) [illegible]

(14) [illegible] . 1996

(15) [illegible] . 2003

(16) [illegible] 1981 [illegible]

(17) [illegible] . 1998

(18) [illegible] . 2000

(19) [illegible] . 2000

(20) [illegible] . 1960

(21) [illegible]
. 1966

(22) [illegible]

(23) [illegible]
. 1997

(24) [illegible] 39 [illegible]
. 185 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 2001

(25) [illegible]

(26) [illegible]
. 1975

(27) [illegible]

(28) [illegible]
. 1 [illegible]

(29) [illegible]
. 2 [illegible] 1996 1 [illegible]

(30) [illegible]
2001 [illegible] 4 [illegible]

(31) [illegible]
. 2 [illegible] 1999 [illegible] 1 [illegible]

(32) [illegible] 7 [illegible]
. 1994

(33) [illegible]
. 2001 [illegible] 7 [illegible]

(34) [illegible] . 1994

. 2002 Ü1 Ʊ ÜƵƒƒƶƞ!ƒ Üŧ ďǼŃjƵƒƥ ÜĿĎŽĿƒ ŧ ǼŮĿjù (35)

ýǴ|ĥǍk Ƶƒƥ ÜƵŢ ǴďƶƵƶŢ!ƒ 3 ǴƒÜƒƥǍ NƒǴĥj ƥo!ƒ Ŏƌƶ!ƒ ƵƶŢ!ƒ : ǿƥĐŽ ĪƵ ǐǿƶ (36)

. ƔƵǯďƶÜ1990 1Ʊ ÜƵŢĿƥŽ

ù ŧƮ ƒƵƥ ù (ƖƵŢ ǴďŧǼĿŧ ǿƵ) ŎĿǴ!ƒ ƵƶŢ!ƒ ŎƼĿƥƶ ŧ Ǽƞ : ĥǿƴĿǍǴÛNjǿǴ (37)

2001 Üǂ TƥƵÜƔ Ƶƶ!ƒ Ɣ Ǵ!ƒ ƥǴƒ KƒƵǍTĿƥŽ

Üŧ ù ǆďǴ!ƒ KǴŽǍƱďƶ ĿƒǍù ƥ Üǐ ƵŢ Ǎƥ ƖƵƞ ŧ ǍǯĿƵŽďĿƥ : ƞǴƥ ÛΣ NǴNǴ (38)

. 1993 ÜƵƒƒƶƞ!ƒ

Ü2 Ʊ ÜƖƵNǴ|!ƒ Üŧ ǿƵù Ţ ďƒǍĿĽƒ ŧ ƥďŽÜŎƌƶ!ƒ Ɣ ƥǕƒ ƥƵǴ : Ǐ YǴ|ĘÛǏ ĎNǴ (39)

. 1ШÜ1959

3 Ʊ ÜKǍƵďƕÜŧ ďƌƶ!ƒ ŧ ư ƞĿƒ Ƶƒƥ Üŧ ƥo!ƒ Ŏƌƶ!ƒ ƵƶŢ!ƒ ŧ ǯ! : Ǐ ǯƥNĘǎǯ ÜǏ ĎNǴ (40)

. 1984 Ü

ýǴ|ĥǍk Ƶƒƥ Üǐ Ƶù ďƶƒ ƥďǎďǍ ŎǍƒ ƥďǎďŽďǯk Üŧ ǿƵƶŢ!ƒ ŧ ǯĿƵŽďĥj ĎǴNjĎĿ (41)

. 1986 Ü1Ʊ Ɣ ƵǯďƶÜǴǴ ďƥ Ƶƒƥƒ ÜƵŢĿƥŽ

ƥǴoƒ KƒƵǍù TĿƥŽÜ(ŧ ƥĿŧ ďǴƶ ŧ ǯ ŭĥ ƮƒƵ) ǴǴTĿǍƒ ƵƒĿƒ ŧ ďǴƶ : Ďƶ Ɵ ÛĥĿŽ (42)

2005 Üǂ TƥƵÜƔ Ƶƶ!ƒ Ɣ Ǵ!ƒ

ÜKǍƵùďƕÜĿƥùǎďŽǍŽǍŽ Ƶƒƥ ÜĿŽ Űƒ ýĥƥƔ Ƶƶ!ƒ ƥƵǴŎƼýŢ ǯďƶ : Ǐ ǂǇ ÜƥNĿ (43)

4 ШÜ978

ÜKǍƵďƕƒƥŢ Üŧ ǼŢ ƶ!ƒ ŧ ƶƱďƶ ÜǴǍǍĿǍƒǍ KǴǍŢ !ƒ ù : ǍĿŢ ĎĽĿ Ĵƒƥ Ɵ (44)

. 1997 Ü1 Ʊ

Ü(ƴƒǍƒǍ ŧ ǼĿĿƒ Ŀƥŧ ďƌƶ!ƒ ƖƥŢ |!ƒ) Ư ǍƵƶ!ƒ Ɣ Ǵ ù (45)

. 1986 ÜƵƒƒƶƞ!ƒ Üŧ ǆƶƱďƶ ĿǍǯĿŽǍĿǍƒ ŧ ƮƮ ďƶ (46)

. 2000 Ü1 Ʊ ÜƔ Ǵ!ƒ ĎƶÜŧ ǼoĿƒ ŧ Ţ ŭP!ƒ ù : !ĴĐŽÜĎƶ Ɵ (46)

. 1998 Ü3 Ʊ ÜƔ ǿƵ Ƶƒƥ ÜǴĿƥǍ ǴĿďŧǼƌƶ!ƒ ŧ ǯĿƵ (47)

. 2001 ƖƵNƒ Ɣ ǿƵ Ƶƒƥ Üŧ ǼƶŰ!ƒ ŧ ďƶƶ!ƒ : Σ ǐĿĘƥ ǿƥĐŽĪƶ ĴĐŽ (48)

ŧ ǿƶƶ!ƒ ŧ ǂƵŢ!ƒ ÜǴĿNƼďǍ ǴĿƥƵŢ ǴďƶŎƌƶ!ƒ ƵƶŢ!ƒ ŎƼŧ ƒo!ƒ : ǿƥĐŽĪƥNjĎŽ (49)

. 1996 Ü1 Ʊ KǍƵďƕÜƔ ǴĐŽ

(50) [illegible] 3 [illegible] . 1980

(51) [illegible] 3 [illegible] . 1980

(52) [illegible] .

(53) [illegible] 3 [illegible] 1978

(54) [illegible] 1 [illegible] . 1982 [illegible]

(55) [illegible] . 2001 [illegible]

(56) [illegible] . 1 [illegible] 1993 [illegible]

(57) [illegible] 1988 [illegible]

(58) [illegible] . 1985 [illegible]

(59) [illegible] . 1 [illegible]

(60) [illegible] 2 [illegible] .1993 [illegible]

(61) [illegible] 9 [illegible] . 1981

(62) [illegible] 2 [illegible] . 1998 [illegible]

(63) [illegible] 2 [illegible] . 1993

(64) [illegible] 14 [illegible] 1 .

. 1970 Ü1Ʊ ÜlƧNǤf ÜƔƥü! ï ǺƶDƩǨ ǭƧƦf :Ï ƵLLÜLǐƈǪƐƈǷ (65)
. KǍƧǒǔÜDƥƒ KƒƧǍTLƣǯÜDƥƒ! ǤƶT! lƥƥɳ lǤƒƧƥ ù : NǗT ÜƥNǤƒ ǀƐƈǷ (66)
KǦƵǍǓǓdǮLƒǍùƥÜýǢƵǤǕƫ ƍLƥƥù!ƒƶƵ ǯƥƥk ÜƧǂǇƒ Ư hǇù (67)
. 1984 ÜǂǢdǞ!ƒ
ÜǂǍƉƶ!ƒ ǂư nǇƒ ƧƥÜ Ƶ ƧƮ !ƒǍ ǍoLƒ DƉǨ !ƍýPƥdǮù : ƦǨƔǀƐƈǷ Ü5ǂY (68)
. 1974 Ü2 Ʊ ÜKǍƧǒƲ
Ƨƥ. (yƥƥƥ– Lƥƥƥ– ǑLǤdǮ DƉǮ ÜǂǍƉƶ!ƒ ǂƹǖhƥ ǑƼù (69)
.KǍƧǒǔǮTLƒǍ ǂƵǤǕDǮǍƉƶ!ƒ ǂư nǇƒ
. 1995 Üǯ TƥǶ ÜƔ Ƨƶ!ƒ Ɣ Ǥ!ƒ ƥǤƙ KƒƧǍTLƣǯÜǂǍƶT!ƒ ǂǷƥo!ƒ : ƥƤƉǕǕ 8ƦY (70)
ƶǂƧdǮ ÜƔ Ƨƶ!ƒ ƥǮ ǑƹǖhƥǍ ï ƥLƒǂ ƒƧƙƒ ǑƼǂǍǇƒ lƵǍƮ !ƒ ù : ƥǤƐLLÛƥNǤT Y (71)
. 1992 Ü3 Ʊ ÜǑǍƶ!ƒ ǑǤǤƒ
. 1982 Ü2 Ʊ ÜKǍƧǒǔƧǍǇƒ Ƨƥ ÜƧƶT!ƒ DǮǵdǮǓ (72)
Ƨƥù!ƒ Üǂù ǍƉƶ!ƒ lƥùơǍƒ ǂhƥdǮÜKǤǤƒǍdǮǍ ǑdǓǓƙƒ ƥLƒ : 5ƥƥT ǀƐƈƤƉǕǕï ƵƵY (73)
. 1972 ÜǤǤ ǒƥ
Üǯù TƥǶ ÜƔ Ƨƶ!ƒ Ɣ Ǥ!ƒ ƥǤƙ KƒƧǍTLƣǯÜǂƥLǍ ǂǒƥDKǤƒƧƥ ǤƥƮ D. ƥƤǮDǤƦƷ (74)
. 2000
1993 ÜƧƒƶɳ!ƒ ÜǎƥnǇƒ Ƨƥ Ü2 ƧǸ !ƒ ǇƼǑƼ2 ƧƱƒ ǂɳnǇƲ DƦǮ DƥǮDƶǾ ÛhƥƵ (75)
ÜǤ DǮdǤƒ ǂǢƮ dǮǂƑnǇƒ ÜNƥǤƧɳƍǍ NƥǤdƔ ǍDǮƒ DƉǮù : NǗT ÜüƮ ƶ (76)
. 1985 Ü2Ʊ ÜlƧNǤf
ƧƥƒÜǂƵǤǕDǮƧT!ƒ ƥǤƶƍ Ƨƥ ÜƧƮ ǤdǮ ƥLƒ NNǤǇǓ (77)
Ɣ Ƨƶ dǮ ÜǤǤ ǒƥ
. 1991 Ü2 Ʊ Üǯ TƥǶ ÜƧǂǇƒ Ƨƥ ÜKǤǤLƒƵƥƥǤǮ ƥƤƉǍƤƵÛƥNǤ (78)
Üǂù ǍdǞ!ƒ KǤǍǓǓdǮLƒǍƥ Ü(ï ǍoLƒ DǤǮ Üƒ) ǂƶDƒǮǑƼǂ ǍoƲ ƥǇǀƐÛï Ǥǯ (79)
. 1992 ÜƧƒƶɳ!ƒ
ÜǂǍƉƶ!ƒ ǂư nǇƒ ǂhƥdǮÜǂǷƥo!ƒ KǤǤLƒǮǑƼǂǒƧKýǍƮ D. DǤǀ!ƶ Ɵ ï ǀƦ Û!ïƥ (80)
. 2001 Ü3 Ʊ

1 Ʊ ÜKˇĂƧǒhŪÜČhǝz!f Ɣ Ǥ!f Ƨƥ ÜǄǭzŪƒĂ ýǤƷŪƒ ƨ ǒƧ˛ k: !ǀƐ ǫƥƎĎŽĎƊǝǣƟƊŽ81)
. 1987 Ü

Ü(Ǵǘ˛ Ă˛ Ŀj+ǒĂĂǆƧƊ+ǰǤǗ +lǝǤǆ K'ǤǝǆǮ yƦ!f : ƿǁƑǰǭǒ Ûŧ ǂƥƊŽ82)
. 1998 Ü5 TǫǝƔ Ƨz!f Ɣ Ǥ!f ƥǤǩ KƒƧĂ˛LǫŽ

.1986 ÜƧ˛ dŽÜƨ ƧǤǆ Ƨƥ ÜƧ˛ ǤǆǮ Čhǝz!f ƧzT!f : ƥǰǓǁƐÛĬ |ƊŽ83)

. 1982 Ü+5ǤƒƧƥ ÜĬ Ƨŋƞƒ yƒƥ!f LƤ!f ČƼƧzT!f ƥLj!ƨƑ ÜĬ ǫƊǰŽ84)

Ʊ ÜKˇĂƧǒhŪ ÜyǒĂƦƒĂ ƧTŁƒĂ +ZǤǗƊŽ !ƥŪƒ Ƨƥ Ü+ǒƥŪƒ lƧĂ˛ !f :ĂƧUTƊǗƸ TƒƊŽ85)
. 1983 Ü3

Ü1979 ÜKˇĂƧǒhŪÜLǰǔǫƊǰǮ Ƨƥ Ü(+ǆǰƒ +ZĂǆǰǆǮ) ýǤǆƷƒ :ǘǰƑƊǛhǰƊŽ86)
. 3 Dž

+ǫǰ!f Ƨƥ ÜČǰƒĂ!fĂ Ư ĂƧz!f ČǆǰƊǆǰŽČǰǤƒ ƢǗĂǫǆ :ă ǫƥƎĎƎĂƨ ƝǒǗL ǕƝǒŽ87)
. 1994 Ü4 Ʊ ƧǰƨŊ!f ÜƧTŁƒĂ +ZǤǗƊŽ

Ƨƥù!f ÜýǤ|hǩ Ƨƥ ÜLǛĿǫ || ƧǤǗ Ǒ!Ăƒ ƥǆǰǆ ǫǰƧk Ü+ǒƧzT!f ǤǗ ƿ: ƊǗǤǁƒ (88)
. 1988 ÜƔƧǫǆ ǤǗ ǒǰƥ

+ǰǰǗĂ +ǒUĿƒ˚ ƒƧƥ) ČĿǤǆƊǰǭĂ˛ !f ýǒǰƒ ù : ǘƑǁƐǫǰ Ĭ ǫƧƟÛƸ ƨ Ɲj (89)
. 1998 Ü1 Ʊ ÜlƧƝƒ ÜƧTŁǰŽǤǰƒ Ƨƥƒ (ČƊǤ!f ƧzT!f ČƼ

+˚˚ ǒǆǮ ƒ Ă˛ LĂ LĂƼĂ ǤǗ ƿ) ČƊǤ!f Ɣ ƥŪƒ ù (90)
. 2003 Ü2 Ʊ lƧƝƒ ÜyǒĂƦƒĂ ƧTŁǰŽǤǆǮ

ج - قائمة المعـــــاجم :

ÜƧTŁƒĂ +ZǤǗƊŽ+5ƒ Ƨƥ ÜƔ Ƨz!f LǤ! :!ƥ|ƊǤǫƥƎĎŽǫǁƐÛƑƊǗÛƥƝǰƊǤ(1)
. 1997 Ü6 Ʊ ÜKˇĂƧǒhŪ

LǤLƥÜƩ ǗǰƱ ÜƩ ƧhƩ Ăƨŋ Ƨƥ ÜLǰƊǤ!f ǤƧzT!f Dǝdž ǘƝǰƔǰƦƔ ÜĬ +ǰǤ(2)
. 1998 Ü1 Ʊ

ǤƒƔ ǰĬ ƼƱ˛ dǰǰǆĂ ƝǰƤǆĂ Ʊu ÜǤǤ˛ !f ƧǤdž ƥ|Ǥ ǤƊǤǫƥƎĎŽĂ ƦǀƐ(3)
. 1990 Ü4 Ʊ ÜƧǰƨŊ!f +ǆǰǮ ƥǮ Üă ƥŋƒ Ƨƥ Ü

(4) [illegible] 1984 [illegible]
. 5

(5) [illegible]
[illegible] 1999

هـ - قائمة الرسائل الجامعيّة :

(1) [illegible]
. 1994 [illegible]

و - قائمة الدوريـــات :

(1) [illegible]
1999 [illegible] 353

(2) [illegible]
2003 [illegible] 04 [illegible] 1522

ز - قائمة المراجع الأجنبية :

(1) *Paul Robert : Dictionnaire de langue Francaise (7 Tomes) ,societe du nouveau lettre PARIS 1975 .*

فهرس المحتويـــات

ɫùùùoʒ̃ !f

(þÜШÜɣ ÜD).. ɫùùùùɋ̃ďǆ̌ŭ

Hǒþýῇ |ÆhǎĮÆ!NŊD Ž : üŒaøøøDǎ

Ljǒøøøyῇ Njɳƥǂῇǯ : üŊǯEüøøøT ǯEø

ƕǿǿƺƥƬ ƐƉƕǿǿƌƐ : ƘƝƐƐǿǿƬ ƺƐǿ

hƥøøƓ|ƥH|ƐhùøøƓƒ : UƇƥøø|ƐüøøT ƻ|Ɛø